NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS ★

VOL. CXXXVIII. No. 22735. Registered at the C.P.O. To-day's issue 16 p.p., with Supplement 8 p.p. SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1938 (Postage: China and Japan 2 cents. abroad 20 cents.) TEN CENTS

HUNGJAO SANATORIUM BRANCH

The Hungjao Sanatorium announces the opening of its branch hospital (general) at 990 Avenue Joffre. The operation room and all other up-to-date equipment will be available for the use of all physicians in Shanghai, and their patients. There will be a free clinic for medical and surgical cases for indegent patients. The Hospital is under the direction of Dr. P. MUTO-NARDONE (surgical depart.) and Dr. TING WEI-KONG.

-6867

ss. SOPHIE RICKMERS

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to consignees that the above steamer will not call at Shanghai, while her Shanghai-cargo will be transhipped at Hongkong, and brought forward to this port on the ss. Norviken, due to arrive here on or about June 3. The cargo will be discharged at Roosevelt Terminal.

RICKMERS-LINIE
9 Avenue Edward VII
Telephone 83308

14963

Re-DON LINE (棠輪)

WE HEREBY NOTIFY all interested parties that we reserve all the rights granted us by contract for the operation of the above mentioned Line's Steamers (天華, 新賓華, 平陽賓華), presently flying Portuguese Flag (Don Jose, Don Luis, Don Pedro, Don Joao), and beg to inform all Consular Authorities and Private Concerns that we will object to any transfer, sale, charter or operation of these steamers as long as all outstanding accounts have not been duly settled.

H. BARRION
G. DUCLOS.

-6942

KEEP A YOUTHFUL THROAT-LINE

With DuBarry Derma-Sec Formula

No matter how lovely a woman looks from the neck up, a withered throat ages her appearance. Keep your [illegible] Derma-Sec Formula . . . a special DuBarry dry skin cream in which rich oils and stimulating properties are combined to keep your throat-line young and smooth.

PIERRE at 762 Avenue Joffre will be pleased to tell you more about this and other RICHARD HUDNUT DUBARRY BEAUTY PREPARATIONS.

14136

SKODA CARS

FRASER MOTORS LTD.
36 Great Western Road
Telephone 21949

14951

GALVANISED AND BLACK IRON SHEETS

10G, 12G and 20G.

MACKENZIE & CO., LTD.
Telephone 18354

14967

TREATMENT of
SURGICAL TUBERCULOSIS

Irradiation lamp, made by C. P. Goerz, Vienna, brand new, at bargain price. Address Box 3182, N.C.D.N.

-6934

TO THOSE WHO WISH TO RIDE IN LUXURY

Buy the almost new, beautiful, large,

81 model Buick,

now for sale. Colour: black, complete with radio. Mileage: 5,000 miles

A $14,000 CAR FOR ONLY $5,000

IT IS A BARGAIN!

Telephone 21424
or address Box 3168, N.C.D.N.

-6900

ADDRESSES

AMERICAN SECURITIES CORPORATION
Federal Inc., U.S.A.
Removed to
Suite 301/304, Third Floor
Bank of East Asia Building
103 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 19084/5

14962

MEMORIAL DAY SERVICES

Bubbling Well Cemetery
8.30 a.m. Sharp To-morrow

American Legionnaires Will Attend With Caps.

14950

AUTHORITY in SCIENCE and RELIGION

A public lecture on the above subject will be given by

Mr. A. F. KNUDSEN
Presidential Representative T.S.
At the Theosophical Hall,
75 Jessfield Road
On THURSDAY, June 2, 1938
at 6 p.m.

-6890

Songs from Walt Disney's
SNOW WHITE AND THE SEVEN DWARFS

A group of three records with Singers, Orchestra and Sound Effects.

S. MOUTRIE & CO.
60 Nanking Road. Telephone 10112

14959

For Sale

New "LEONARD" all porcelain refrigerator 6 cu. ft. price Chinese $600 with 3 years' guarantee, cash or terms.

THE REFRIGERATOR SERVICE CO.
253 Avenue Haig
Telephone 74078

-6897

Here Next Week:

THE NEW CARRY ON CIGARETTES

Mild, Satisfying, Yet Only
20 Cents for 20

ON SALE EVERYWHERE

NOTICE OF REMOVAL

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that as from June 1, 1938 the office of

THE
CHINA JOURNAL
will be situated at
117 Hongkong Road,
(2nd floor)
Telephone 13247

14949

NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the share certificate No. 278, for ten preference shares of Tls. 10 each, No. 3868-3877, and the share certificate No. 279, also for ten preference shares of Tls. 10 each, Nos. 3878-3887, in the Sté An. Parc des Sports (Auditorium), having its head office: 1 Rue Montauban, Shanghai, have been declared lost.

Unless a good cause will be shown to the contrary, duplicates of the above share certificates will be issued to the concerned after the expiration of the period of three months from date.

By Order,
N. YAKOVLEFF, *Secretary,*
Sté. Parc des Sports (Auditorium)
Shanghai, May 26, 1938.

14908

ST. FRANCIS SCHOOL

CHEFOO

A Seaside Boarding School for Girls

Conducted by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

School situated in high healthy grounds with gardens, leading to the sea beach. Full facilities for sea bathing and games under careful supervision of the Sisters.

For further information apply to

St. FRANCIS SCHOOL,
CHEFOO, SHANTUNG

-6728

CULTY'S MILK

PASTEURIZED GRADE A
SAFE AND PURE

1567 Av. Joffre: Tel. 70126

14293

INDIANA MODEL '86'

BUILT BY WHITE

Delivery from stock

FRASER MOTORS LTD.
36 Great Western Road
Telephone 21949

14952

ECONOMY INSISTS

that you freeze
The Westinghouse Way

MUSTARD & CO., LTD.
126 Museum Road
Telephones 15406, 15838

14696

GRAND SALE

just for one week

Evening dresses from $20 Afternoon and Sports dresses from $15

Ladies, don't miss this rare opportunity.

THE DAINTY
1182 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 35471

-6920

Comes the dawn,

And with it that sinking feeling at the thought of a day's hard work yet to face. A breakfast cup of Lane, Crawford's excellent coffee will stimulate one to worthy effort.

Lane, Crawford & Co. (Prov.), Ltd.
90 NANKING ROAD—Tel. 11934
866 BUBBLING WELL ROAD—Tel. 36218

14294

Popular Columns

Doubtless one of the most carefully scrutinised pages in our widely read journal is the Back Page. Those with things to sell, and those wishing to purchase seek the assistance of the Classified Advertisement section with the happiest results.

SUMMER SPECIAL, 2

Devilled Chicken Toastwich
Vegetable Salad, Pie or Cake
Chocolate Malted Milk

90 cents

JIMMY'S, 133 Nanking Road

-6953

AMERICAN DRESSES

20 NEW AMERICAN-MADE DRESSES ON DISPLAY THIS WEEK

Cotton dresses, $6, $8, $10.
Silk, $8, $10, $14.

Business hours 12 noon till 7 p.m.
Lane 159 Seymour Road, House 14
Telephone 35739

-6733

SEXUOLOGICAL CLINIC

Dir. Dr. J. KASSOFF, M.D.
Debility, Gland Disorders, Neurasthenia.
HAMILTON HOUSE, Suite 226
Hours: 11-1 and 4-6 p.m. Tel. 14379

14310

NOTICE

During my absence on leave from Shanghai, my practice will be in the care of Dr. H. Danziger, 803 Bubbling Well Road, 6th Floor, hours 11-1, 4-6.

Telephone 33707
Dr. W. NEUBAUER.

-6809

COLUMBIA RADIO

British and Best

ELECTRIC AND MUSICAL INDUSTRIES (China), LTD.

878 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 36865

14296

Coming Events

MAY

30 Recs' Annual Meeting, 6

JUNE

2 Theosophical Society Open mtg., 75 Jessfield Road, public invited, 6
2 Z. Bitner's Gala Performance "Katja The Dancer," Lt. Op., Lyc., 8.30
3 S.S.P.C.A. Bridge/Mahjongg, A.W.C., 3
3 Rummage Sale, Limbless Fund, U.C. Hall
3 Russian Women's League Ball at Arcadia, 8.30
4 Flag Day, Missions to Seamen
4 A.W.C. Garden Party, 4.30
4 "Katja The Dancer," Lt. Op., Lyc., 8.30
5 "Katja The Dancer," Lt. Op., Lyc., 8.30
10 Y.W.C.A., 30th Anniversary Tea, 4.30
11 Halutzim Ball, S'hai Race Club, 9

Charge for items $1 per line, which includes all insertions till date of event.

SIRDIR PRODUCTS

Incomparable
Refreshing
Distinctive
Invigorating
Reasonable

CALDBECK'S
14 Foochow Road Telephone 17589

MEN!

who are looking for

COMFORTABLE
HEALTHFUL
ECONOMICAL
living accommodations

call at or telephone the

Foreign Y.M.C.A.
150 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone 92250

14954

SILK SHIRTS

made to measure. Smart designs, $8 and $9. Pyjamas, $12

RAZON'S, 12 Central Road

-5398

Pasteurized Grade "A" MILK

PRODUCTS

Lucerne Diary Farm
381 Great Western Road
Telephone 20470

14295

MOTORCAR REPAIRS

SERVICE, SALES

Prompt attention, Reasonable charges

CONTINENTAL SALES CO.
863 Avenue Foch Telephone 74500

14719

TAILORING

When on home leave place your orders with Mr. J. Woods, tailor and breeches maker, 34 Duke Street (opposite the Royal Academy, Piccadilly), who specialises in the most modern and distinctive garments, as produced in Savile Row. Mr. Woods was formerly in business in Shanghai and Hankow, so is well acquainted with the requirements of conditions and climate in China.

HALL & HOLTZ, LIMITED

(Incorporated in Hongkong)

DIRECTORS' REPORT
and
STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS
for the
YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28, 1938

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the 46th Annual General Meeting of the Shareholders of the Company will be held at the Registered Office, 190 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, on Tuesday, May 31, 1938, at 12.15 noon, to receive and consider the Directors' Report, Profit and Loss Account and Balance Sheet, and to transact the ordinary business of the Company.

The Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from May 25 to May 31, 1938, both days inclusive.

By Order of the Board of Directors,
J. H. R. FAULKNER,
Secretary.
Shanghai, May 17, 1938.

14769

"FIVE MONTHS OF WAR"

A complete narrative history of the war from August last.

333 illustrations, including some of Sapajou's best cartoons.

Price $4.50

Postage:

Union Countries	$1.50
Hongkong	.70
China, Japan	.50

On Sale at the
North-China Daily News Office

NORGE for REFRIGERATION

ELECTRIC AND MUSICAL INDUSTRIES (China), LTD.

878 BUBBLING WELL ROAD
Telephone 36865

14297

VIOLIN

Mr. Hartmann-Balazs (Hungarian Royal Academy of Music), is prepared to take two or three pupils. Address 255 Amiral Courbet, House 2, Telephone 75335.

-6822

SERVEL REFRIGERATORS

Most economical in first cost
Most economical in operating cost

ELBROOK, INC.
Distributors

Displayed at
SUN CO. ELECTRICAL DEPT.

14752

THE SENAWANG RUBBER ESTATES CO. (1921), LTD.

(Incorporated under the Companies' Ordinances of Hongkong)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Eighteenth Annual General Meeting of Shareholders in the above Company will be held at 93 Canton Road, Shanghai, on Monday, May 30, 1938 at 11.45 a.m. for the purpose of receiving the Directors' Report and Statement of Accounts for the year ended January 31, 1938, declaring a Final Dividend, electing a Director and Auditors and transacting any other ordinary business of the Company.

The Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from May 23 to May 30, 1938, both days inclusive.

By Order of the Board of Directors,
J. A. WATTIE & CO., LTD.,
Secretaries and General Managers,
Shanghai, May 16, 1938.

14743

Leaving China?

Whether going on home leave or retiring, your personal or your business interests in China and especially in Shanghai, will continue.

Letters will be uncertain; news in home papers will be scanty. The cheapest and most effective link will be the weekly copy of the "North-China Herald" containing all the China news of the "North-China Daily News" and costing, including postage (*via Siberia*), $2.50 a month.

Send your name and address to the Circulation Department, North-China Herald, 17 The Bund. Tel. 11055

Dr. R. HOLPER, M.D.

(Paris University)
has returned and resumed practice
Specialist in Urology and Dermatology
Consulting hours: 11-1 p.m. and 4-6 p.m. or by appointment
59 Peking Road, near The Bund
Telephone 10734

Dr. A. A. FISHBEIN

DENTAL SURGEON
Former Assistant of Berlin Dental Institute
453 Avenue Joffre. 47 Bearn Apt.
Office hours: 10-1 and 3-6.30 p.m.
Telephone 85815

-5963

Dr. J. KASSOFF, M.D.

(Berlin and New York Clinics)
Urology and Skin Diseases
Hamilton House, Office 217
Hours: 11-1 and 4-6 p.m. Tel. 14379
Also at 587 Bubbling Well Road
Hours: 8-10 and 6-8 p.m. Tel. 37622

14300

Dr. I. M. STEINMANN, M.D.

Specialist in
Urology and Internal Diseases
Office hours: 10-1, 4-6 or by appointment
120 Nanking Road, 4th Floor
(corner Szechuen Road)
Tel. Office 14422; Res. 71133

14299

ECONOMY

The Ford V-8 engine has demonstrated that ECONOMY is not a matter of cylinders, but of skilful design. Both the 85-h.p. engine and the 60-h.p. engine deliver maximum gasoline mileage for the power produced. In fact, the "60" is the most economical Ford car ever built.

BILLS MOTORS
Federal Inc., U.S.A.
615 Avenue Foch
Telephone 74400 (6 lines)

TO LET at Peitaiho House at Rocky Point, 4 large rooms, sleeping porch, flush toilet, shower. Magnificent view, spacious grounds always cool. $750 for season. Apply Gorman 3A Road, Peitaiho Beach. -6966

FULLY-furnished house (including good pictures, crockery and kitchenware) to let in Avenue Haig, from early June until middle of September and perhaps longer. Rent $135. Address Box 3127, N.C.D.N. 14920

TO LET 4-room apartment, 2 bathrooms, with all modern conveniences, situated in French Concession, facing south. Fixtures and fittings to be taken over. Telephone 70159. -6923

FOR SALE, Skewy, first-class polo pony and first-class jumper. Write Bowley, New Royal Hotel. 14965

TO LET, July and August, fully-furnished, small house, two bathrooms. Nominal rental. Telephone 22824 or Box 3186, N.C.D.N. -6941

X-STITCH crash linen towel 35 cents, 36-inch tea set $2.10, 54-in tea set $5.50, 72-inch by 90-inch dinner set $17.50. Many others of lates laces and embroidered linens sold at wholesale price. Lace & Linen Syndicate, 114 Peking Road, (1st Floor). 14972

REINFORCING Insteg Steel, 40 ft. x 6/20 mm. Telephone 18354. 14968

FURNITURE of one-roomed flat. Norge 1937 Refrigerator. 9 Avenue Edward VII, Apartment 23, third floor. -6904

FOR SALE, two casks of Scotch whisky, in bond, each of 220 litres. Sample obtainable. Address Box 3172, N.C.D.N. -6915

BLACK opal ring, vivid flashes, rare quality, $75. Also beautiful dark-green zircon, modern setting, exquisite sparkle, $60. Box 3173, N.C.D.N. -6919

STRONG cotton cloth for tennis screens. 34 inches wide, fast, black. 50 cents per yard. Apply F. Rayden, Telephone 42111, mornings only. 14970

FINE white longcloth, 32 inches wide. $17 for 20 yards, $32 for 40 yards. Apply F. Rayden, Telephone 42111, mornings only. 14970

SHIRTS, made to measure, Cellular, $4.50; Tootal, from $6.50, Wemco from $4.50; Duro, from $5. Razon's, Central Road. 14362

DOLLS clothes, latest style coats, hats, dresses, slacks, sunsuits, undies suitable Shirleys, Babykins, Topsys and dolls of all descriptions. 1A Tifeng Road, corner Jessfield Road. -6905

PORTLAND cement, sand, and granite chips. Large stocks available immediate delivery, at lowest prices. Thompson, Telephone 10943. -6719

FOR SALE Baby Grand Piano, German make, perfect condition. Price $850 Telephone 77875. -6654

FURNITURE, Bedroom, living-room, dining room, for sale. Owner leaving, 419 Embankment Building, Telephone 40701. -6730

CONTENTS of two-roomed flat; refrigerator; 6-tube Philips all-wave radio. Address Box 3148, N.C.D.N. -6862

FOR SALE. Bedroom and office furniture, in good condition. Cheap. Apply Mrs. Fox, Telephone 30244. -6870

FOR SALE. Fette nine by twelve blue embossed rug. $200. Apartment 406 Grosvenor House. Telephone 77049. -6875

SHIRTS, made to measure, cellular, $4.50; best quality poplin, $7.50; striped silk, $8. Razon's, Central Road. 14365

HOLLY-PAX. Made in Hollywood, used in Hollywood. Invisible, secure, no pins, no pads, no belts. Holly-pax ensures perfect hygiene. On sale at Watson's Pharmacies. $1.25 packet of 12. 14932

BEAUTIFUL summer pyjamas for children, $1.70. Baroukh's, 190 Nanking Road. -6736

UNREDEEMED pledges for sale. Loose diamonds. Diamond rings and bracelets. Very reasonable prices. All in local dollars. Far Eastern Credit Co., 46 Route de Grouchy. -6845

FOR SALE. American electric fret-saw and spares, 110 volts. Address Box 3125, N.C.D.N. 14918

1937 Fiat, 4-door, 6 cylinders, streamlined body, 22 miles per gallon, perfect condition. Box 3195, N.C.D.N. -6950

ECONOMICAL sedan, 4-door, 4 cylinders, 1934 model Peugeot, perfect condition, $850. Box 3197, N.C.D.N. -6959

WANTED to exchange Auburn roadster in good mechanical condition, good tyres, body, battery, for sedan or saloon, 5-seater. Value of roadster $500. Will make cash adjustment either way, or will sell for cash. Address Box 3198, N.C.D.N. -6963

WANTED urgently, car, mechanically perfect. Full particulars; make, year, cylinders, lowest cash price. Box 2906, N.C.D.N. -5908

PLYMOUTH coupe de luxe, 1936, six wheels, many extras, used under 9,000 miles. No brokers. Box 3131, N.C.D.N. -6931

40/50 Rolls-Royce, 7-passenger sedan, $2,000. 20 h.p. Rolls-Royce 4-door sedan, fully guaranteed, $3,500. Fraser Motors Ltd. Telephone 21949 36 Great Western Road. 14940

PONTIAC two-door sedan, 6-cylinder, 1932 model, travelled, 30,000 miles, perfect running condition. Address Box 3153, N.C.D.N. 14941

WE offer cash for used cars and trucks. Apply Jenny's Motors, 177 Amiral Courbet, Telephone 73165. -6911

Classified Advertisements continued On Page 16

ENGLISH
SUMMER SUITINGS

OUR UNBEATABLE VALUE: Pre-shrunk Tussorette in natural and light shades. Fit and style guaranteed. A very smart washable suiting that will stand hard wear.

Ready-to-wear or to-measure } **Price $22.50 Suit**

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

For Six Days Only

SUZETTE

Showing the latest dresses
Very low prices

Telephone 14528 Sassoon Arcade

14958

ILTIS HYDRO & HOTEL

(ILTIS HUK)

TSINGTAO

Tel. Add. ILTISHYDRO P. O. Box 221

Well-established; excellent cuisine, all rooms fitted with lavatory basins and hot and cold water. Tennis Court. One minute from Beach, near Golf Course. Moderate Terms; special rates for out-of-season visitors. English management.

14534

SUMMER STOMACH COMPLAINTS

CHOLERA AND DIARRHŒA

Quickly Relieved By

DOAN'S DIARRHŒA MIXTURE

Obtainable From All Leading Dispensaries

Sole Proprietors: **FOSTER-McCLELLAN CO.**

14199

SAFETY FOR YOUR VALUABLES

Protect your important documents and valuables by renting a Safe Deposit Box in our Vault. The rental for a 5 by 5 by 24 box is only Twelve Dollars Local Currency per annum.

THE CHASE BANK

99 Nanking Road

14007

THE CHINA
ARCHITECTS & BUILDERS COMPENDIUM

Cloth bound, quarto, 199 pages, illustrated $3.00

The Land Regulations	Land Values and Registration
Compulsory Land Surrender	Rates, Taxes, Fees, etc.
Water and Telephone Service	Shanghai Building Rules
Electricity and Gas Supply	Fire Insurance Rules and Rates
Estimating Building Costs	Foreign and Local Weights and Measures
Data in Lifts, Deep Wells, Sewage Disposal, etc.	Data on Local Materials

On Sale at the

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS OFFICE, SHANGHAI
And All Booksellers

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL

MUNICIPAL INVESTMENT BANK
FIXED DEPOSITS

The Bank is open for the receipt of Fixed Deposits for six and twelve months carrying interest at the rate of 5 per cent. and 6 per cent. per annum respectively under the terms of Municipal Notification No. 4911 each day on which the Council's offices are open for public business.

Further information may be obtained from the Treasurer & Controller, Administration Building.

14848

To Mariners and Navigators

For those who ply the Eastern Seas between Singapore and Yokohama, the China Coasters Tide Book is a *vade mecum* of information on all aspects of tides, harbour regulations, astronomical and other data relating to those waters.

Published at the popular price of $5, the China Coasters Tide Book and Nautical Pocket Manual for the current year should be in the pocket of every ship's officer.

On sale at the office of the publishers, the North-China Daily News, 17 The Bund, Shanghai, and at all booksellers.

MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LTD.

(Incorporated in England)

Head Office: London Shanghai Office: 4 The Bund

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL	£1,800,000
PAID-UP CAPITAL	1,050,000
RESERVE FUND	1,075,000

Branches throughout India, Ceylon, Malaya, Hongkong and Mauritius. Agencies in all principal countries of the world.

Interest allowed in Local Currency Current Account @ 2% p.a.

Current and Fixed Deposit Accounts opened in sterling as well as in local currency. Banking and exchange business of every description transacted. Trusteeships and executorships undertaken.

Directory of Missions for 1938

In the Order of Missions under the various Protestant Stations in each Province, with an Alphabetical List of Mission Workers.

68 pp. Price $1.50; postage 15 cts.

On Sale at the Offices of the

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS & HERALD, LTD.
17 The Bund, Shanghai

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

The "Limbless" Fund:

Thanks for Help

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—On behalf of the Committee of the Limbless Soldiers and Sailors Fund, will you kindly permit us, through the medium of your paper, to express our sincere thanks to the British Community and their friends for their generous response to our appeal on Empire Day.

We are also indebted to the "North-China Daily News," "Shanghai Times," "Shanghai Evening Post & Mercury," "China Press," Union Church Committee, Mr. Wm. McLennan, Scotch Bakery, and to all who gave donations and helped in many other ways, we tender our grateful thanks.

JENNY SINCLAIR,
Hon. Treasurer,
Committee for the Limbless Soldiers and Sailors Fund.

Shanghai, May 27.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1937-1938

Dr.

Receipts	
To Private Collection on Empire Day	$1,551.91
,, Donations	212.00
,, Rummage Sales	1,218.34
,, Bank Interest	24.96
,, Special Donations for Princess Louise Hospital In Cash	200.00
& Cheque £1	—
	$3,207.24

Cr.

Expenditure	
By Queen Mary Hospital Roehampton £69.14.0d	$1,363.62
,, Princess Louise Hospital (Erskine) £78.19.5d	1,763.62
& Cheque £1	—
	$3,207.24

MRS. ARCH SINCLAIR Hon. Treasurer.

Audited and Found Correct (Sgd.) W. M. MCLENNAN A.L.A.A.

Armed Robbers:

Military Court Wanted

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Scarcely a day passes that we are not reminded of the menace of armed robbers, bomb throwers, etc. etc., and it seems that the time has arrived when more drastic measures should be taken.

Our Police are doing magnificent work, but everything is on the side of the armed thugs, as when trapped they shoot it out with the Police and in nearly every shooting affray innocent people have met their death or severe injuries; when arrested these robbers seldom pay the extreme penalty drawing only a prison sentence which is no deterrent.

I suggest the punishment should be made to fit the crime and the Council should empower the Shanghai Defence Force to form a military court who will deal with armed offences committed in the settlement. There should be no half way measures taken and anyone in possession of arms (without permit) should be given the death sentence which should be carried out in public.

The present prison sentence is not sufficient and I am given to understand criminals of the armed robber type look on same as a holiday.

I am against public executions, but under present circumstances feel that if these were widely advertised and reported in the Chinese papers the effect would be instantaneous.

With our Police Force depleted in numbers by resignations something drastic should be done to protect the remainder from being targets of these rats.

In my opinion a military court is the answer, particularly as the members of the Defence Forces are exposed to attacks by these thugs when supplying patrol parties, etc., on the streets of Shanghai.

ACTION

Shanghai, May 28.

***The solution of the difficulty is not so easy as the correspondent would suggest, for the Shanghai Municipal Council having no powers of life and death certainly could not delegate them to the proposed military court.—Ed.

A Harsh Law:

Tenants and Hostilities

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—It is to be hoped that all British subjects will take warning from the recent case in which a tenant was held liable for the rent of a house in the Hungjao area which he could not occupy, and this in spite of a clear and unrestricted clause in his lease by which the landlord covenanted that his tenant should "peaceably hold and enjoy" the premises.

The harshness of the law and of the rulings which have been handed down in England in the past, so qualify this clause that, to all intents and purposes, it means only a guarantee of freedom from disturbance by the landlord himself, can readily be traced to the days when the landowners were the legislators, and although it was based to some extent on the reasoning that the law itself will protect the tenant from the wrongful acts of others—a principle which can be understood in a lawful country—this reasoning has little foundation in considering the rights and privileges afforded to a British subject in alien territory.

So far as disturbance by hostilities is concerned the position is perhaps comparable with England, but the local tenant has also to protect himself against the numerous possibilities, which can never occur in England, of interference or disturbance by the disagreement of authorities as to taxation or title, as to the supply of public utilities, policing and other amenities and as to many other factors which govern that "peaceable enjoyment" which is taken as a matter of course in England and as a matter of some speculation on the "Outside Roads".

The demising of premises in England has a far deeper meaning than can be expected in the ordinary "letting" of a house here and while the forms of lease in common use in Shanghai are drawn from what is, no doubt, a satisfactory and well-understood phraseology at home, with its implications of modern civilized conditions, it is clear that the tenant here needs far wider protection from the effects of the unstable conditions which have been and will be encountered in this territory.

It may be argued that it is hard on the landlord that he should suffer, but this is not really so. It was his original gamble in investing his money at a high return on doubtful security. He is, as a rule, only too willing to enter into a long lease since it means that he has a reputable tenant from whom he will have no difficulty in collecting rents. He is, normally, assured of no loss of rent in changing tenants and expense of re-decoration. The advantages are almost entirely on his side, the only advantage to the tenant being that he has a known liability for the period, as against the possibility that his rent will be raised, a contingency which can hardly be very large financially over a period of, say, three years and which for the same reason is not a great disadvantage to the landlord. If there is to be included in the advantages to the landlord the complete indemnification of himself against the political disturbances which he weighed before he built his property, the agreement is absurdly overloaded on his side and no tenant in future will sign a lease which does not establish beyond doubt that the rent is payable only for occupation, subject, of course, to protection for the landlord against wilful abandonment.

It seems doubtful whether the average landlord outside the Settlement is really in a position to sign the form of lease usual in Shanghai since he is unlikely to have a title to the property which justifies him in entering into the covenants included therein. The leasing of land for development or industrial use may require careful study but the leasing of a house for temporary residence here should be a simple matter and it is desirable that a clear form of agreement should be drafted for the use of this class of tenancy making the undertakings on each side incontestable.

It is true that the majority of the landlords have, with good judgment, waived their peculiar rights which could only be enforced on their better tenants; but it would be more satisfactory if the law-abiding subject knew exactly what his undertakings were instead of having to hope that his landlords would not enforce these rights at the same time escaping the enforcement of their own undertakings.

LESSEE

Shanghai, May 28.

Musicians' Complaint:

Alleged Improper Competition

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Would you be so kind as to publish in your esteemed paper the following letter as a protest to the Shanghai Municipal Council.

We, undersigned Shanghai musicians, who are not employed by the Shanghai Municipal Orchestra, wish to give a picture of a situation which has been troubling us for so many years.

It is a well-known fact that the members of the Shanghai Municipal Orchestra are very well paid and surely can live comfortably without having to earn extra besides their salary. But not satisfied with their good fortune of being members of the Orchestra, they accept outside positions, thus depriving us of our bread and butter; at the same time being in a position to cut prices, they do so to the extent that a musician who is not employed by the S. M. Orchestra is barely able to keep soul and body together.

At present a great part of the members of the S. M. Orchestra have accepted positions in bands playing in various night clubs and other opportunities in this city at remunerations which in some cases almost equal to the salary they receive from the Orchestra.

No other symphonic orchestra in the world allows their members to play swing music in night clubs;—so why should this be allowed in Shanghai?

We, non-members of the S. M. Orchestra, ask the Municipal Council in the name of justice and humanity to forbid their musicians to play in outside bands, so as to give to others a chance to earn their living.

Hoping that our plea will not be in vain.

THE SHANGHAI MUSICIANS.

Jan Kout, P. U. Nicolitz, V. Volkov, Franz Wagner, P. Soboleff, A Gorbachenko, F. A. Zelensky, I. Rogorov, Th. Papaborsh, Rudolf Marecek, Josef Futero, Jaroslav Horny, A. Bogoslovsky, H. Podstavsky, C. Meloni, M. Selivanowsky, J. Kodzernikov, A. Ignatieff, M. Goosteff, J. Rogovy, G. Surmi, G. Rodberg.

Shanghai, May 27.

Shanghai Noises:

A Taxpayer's Complaint

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Although there has been quite a lot said and written about the nuisance and noise on most of the Settlement down town streets, may I also raise my voice in protest about the hollering and shouting of news boys at the crack of dawn in the more or less residential part of the city. I happen to live in the Bank of China Bldg. on Bubbling Well, corner Yates Road, and still the racket that the over anxious news boys manage to create at around 6 a.m. wakes me better than an alarm clock. Perhaps if something is done in curbing this nuisance, we tax payers may get more sleep in order to go and earn our daily tax.

ANTI-NOISE.

Shanghai, May 28.

In Event of War:

Local Regiments Suggested

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—With the War Lords running wild and the threat of a European War hanging over our heads, there is the chance of having our husbands, brothers and sons torn from our sides, and rushed off to join the colours in Europe. Could not some thought be given now, before too late, to the Shanghai men. Many are born of British parents, but, have never visited the Mother Country, consequently all their interests are centred in Shanghai, the only home they know. This also applies to the French, and other nationalities.

These men have families, and business interests, is it not logical therefore that they would fight tooth and nail to defend Shanghai, their home and friends? Instead of rushing home troops to China to defend European interests, could not good regiments be formed on the spot, huge travelling expenses would be spared the Governments and our Shanghai men would feel they were not shirking if called upon to do active service for the defence of European interests in China.

In the Great War Shanghai lost many of her sons, so there would be no question of doubting the willingness, and eagerness, of our men to join the colours in defence of the homelands. Methinks charity begins at home. Regiments should be formed right here in Shanghai by all nationalities, where those whose interests and homes are here, can remain to fight, and defend, at the same time feel they are giving their all in doing their bit for the homelands, and with no fear of receiving a White feather.

ANTI-WAR.

Shanghai, May 28.

A Woman's Protest:

Local Widow's Sorry Plight

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Many a letter has been published in your valuable paper dealing with undesirable conditions in Shanghai, but so far I have seen none yet bringing to notice the plight and misery of some of our Russian women.

There are women of us, who are too decent to go on the street and who prefer death to a life of shame. I am a widow and only my child has kept me so far from seeking death to end it all. My life has been a hard one and only by begging from charity organizations I have managed to stay alive.

Wherever I turned trying to stick to the clean paths, I have met at the end of it people who take it for granted that I am for sale and can be forced to it. I did housekeeping, child nursing, etc., but always the end of these jobs has been either the man of the house or a male visitor made advances. My worst experience so far was, that a woman, who I thought really befriended me, sought to sell me to one of her male friends. Now that I left these jobs even the charity people think that I did wrong and do not even have the decency to hear my side of the story.

Should I be done with as anybody pleases, just because I am poor and a lone woman? Is there really no sense of honour and decency left in this city? Is there no one who will give a lone woman honest and clean work without having sexual designs on her?

I am writing this in the hope that there are people who are willing to give me work with a living pay and who will have no design on my soul and body.

A LONE RUSSIAN WIDOW.

Shanghai, May 28.

Care of Dogs:

Special Summer Treatment

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—With the approach of the hot weather, do please give special thought to your dogs and their comfort.

See that they have plenty of fresh, clean water, in a bowl which is cleaned out at least once a day: see that their kennel or basket is kept scrupulously clean, as it is at this season that vermin abound and are likely to plague dogs whose owners are not careful in these matters: see that you do not exercise them in the sun for long periods, and see also that your dogs' coats are kept as trim as possible, as there can be no doubt that a heavy, thick coat must be an unnecessary burden when the temperature rises.

LILIAN M. SHRIMPTON,
Secretary and Hon. Director,
The Tail-Waggers' Club.

Sixty Years Ago

FROM THE "NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS," OF MAY 29, 1878

We are glad to hear that the buildings in which the operations of the new washing company will be carried on, are rapidly approaching completion, and that at length there is a prospect of the unceasing efforts of Mr. H. Meller, the secretary, to place the institution on a substantial basis, being crowned with success. The community generally are to be congratulated on their approaching emancipation from the doubtful performances of the Shanghai dobi, and on the certainty of being soon enabled to exchange the destructive beating and scrubbing of their clothing in filthy ponds by equally filthy coolies, for carefulness and cleanliness. It is expected that the company will be ready for the "receipt of custom" about the 15th proximo.

JOHNSON

Sea Horse Outboard Motors

Attached to any light boat, converting it into a motor-boat, suitable for service, pleasure, etc.

Sole Distributors:

Elbrook, Inc.
156 Peking Rd. Tel. 12552

14779

CHURCH SERVICES

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—May 29.—Sunday after Ascension. Holy Communion (also in Bubbling Well Chapel) 8 a.m. Mattins and Sermon. 10.30 a.m. Psalm: 148. Lessons: Deuteronomy 26, 1-19; John 14, 1-14. Marchant in G. Anthem: "Eternal Ruler" (Harris) Hymns: 147, 296, 304. Preacher: The Dean. (Mattins at 10.30 a.m. will be broadcast from Cathedral over Station XMHD 760 kc., 394.6m) Children's Service, 10.30 a.m. Holy Communion 11.45 a.m. Sunday Schools. 3 p.m. Evensong and Sermon. 6 p.m. Psalm: 96. Lessons: Deuteronomy 30, 1-20; John 16, 5-end. Hymns: 300, 301, 151, 477. Preacher: Rev. F. W. Weaver, L. Th. Bubbling Well Chapel: 6 p.m. Preacher: Rt. Rev. J. Curtis, D. D.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock Preacher: Rt. Rev. W. P. Roberts

Union Church (International and Interdenominational), 107 Soochow Road (near the British Consulate-General).—Officiating Minister: Rev. C. Wilfrid Allan.—10.45, Morning Worship. Sunday School anniversary service. Preacher, Rev. John P. Minter, Acting Pastor of Community Church; 3. Western District Sunday school at the premises of the German Church, 1 Great Western Road 6, Evening service in the Church Lecture-hall. Preacher, Rev. C. W. Allan.

Church of the Air Programme (XMHD 760 kc. 395m.) May 29 to June 4.
Sunday 10.30: Cathedral service
20.00: XMHD Gospel Singers
20.30: Gospel service (Miss A. Sharpe).
21.00: Russian service and music
Weekdays: 12.40: N.C.D.N. News broadcast
13.00 Devotional Service of Song
17.00: Classical and Popular Music
20.30: Gospel Service with music.
21.00: N.C.D.N. News broadcast
21.15 To be announced
Noonday speakers will include Rev. Lowry Davis, Rev. A. E. Small and Rev. G. A. Jacobson.

Fourth Marines Church Grand Theatre. 10 a.m. The United States Fourth Marines will hold their usual church service and concert programmes in the Grand Theatre, Sunday morning, May 29. Dr. J. H. Wiley, of the faculty of the University of Shanghai will conduct the service and deliver the sermon. Four members of the Fourth Marines' Band will render as an instrumental Quartet a "Sacred Melody." The band will play two numbers for the service, the prelude "Gloria" by Mozart and Eilenberg's "First Heart Throbs" for the offertory. Mr. Willis Hathaway, of the Navy Y.M.C.A. Staff, leads the singing of the hymns. In the concert programme which follows the service Mr. Z. Shevchook is the guest artist. The programme concludes with the Marines's Hymn and the American National Anthem. A cordial welcome is extended the citizens of Shanghai of all nationalities to both the Church service and concert which follows.

Community Church: Dr. J. B. Hipps will preach in Community Church Sunday at 11 a.m. on the theme "Is there a better way?" The organ numbers will be "Largo" by Handel for the prelude, "Prayer" by Reinecke for the offertory, and "Postlude" by Lefebure-Wely. The choir will sing "O Zion, that bringest good tidings," by Stainer. Dr. Edward James will lead the adult group at 9.30 a.m. on "The Church and Current Religious Trends."

Endeavourers Church...Morning service will be held at The Hut 495 Yu Yuen Road at 10 a.m. The speaker will be Dr. Lee S. Huizenga Mid-week Prayer-meeting will be held on Wednesday at 5.30 p.m. at the Missions Building-169 Yuen-ming-yuen Road-Room 305. All cordially welcome.

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1647 Avenue Road, Sunday Service 11 a.m. May 29. Subject: "Ancient and Modern Necromancy alias Mesmerism and Hypnotism denouced." Sunday School 9.45 a.m. Testimonial Meeting, Wednesday, 6 p.m. Reading Room at the Church open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday from 10.30 a.m. to 6.30 p.m. Wednesday from 10.30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday from 10.30 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Bethesda Gospel Hall (International).—729 Yu Yuen Road, Shanghai Gospel Services are held in: German: on Sundays at 5 to 6 p.m. on Wednesdays Bible Class for Ladies at 4—5 p.m. English: on Tuesdays Prayer Meeting at 5.30 to 6.30 p.m. Chinese: on Sundays Breaking of Bread Meeting at 10—11.30 a.m. on Sundays Gospel Meeting at 2.30 to 3.30 p.m. on Fridays Bible Class at 5.30 to 7 p.m.

Shanghai Free Christian Church (Evangelical) 681 Hart Road. The services on Sunday will be conducted as follows:—Morning at 11 o'clock by Rev. W. Englund. Afternoon at 3 o'clock—Sunday School. Evening at 6 o'clock by Mr. J. A. Eggo. Services during the week:—Monday at 8 p.m. Young People's Meeting. Thursday afternoon at 5.45 Prayer Meeting. Thursday evening at 8 o'clock.—Men's Bible Class. A welcome extended to men-

Church of Christ the King 235 Rue Bourgeat. Tel. 72873. Month of May, 1938 On Sundays, Masses at 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 a.m. Benediction at 6.30 p.m. On Weekdays, Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. On First Friday, Masses at 7 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 6.30 p.m.

Saint Joseph's Church (Rue Montauban).—Sunday: Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8.15 and 10.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6, and 7 a.m. Ascension Day Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8 and 9 a.m.

Sacred Heart Church (21 Nanzing Road).—Sunday: Masses at 7, and 8 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6, and 7 a.m.

Saint Peter's Church (Avenue Dubail). Sunday: Masses at 5.15, 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 3.30 and 6.45 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.15, 6, 6.45 and 7.30 a.m.

Saint Theresa's Church (35 Tatung Road) Sunday: Masses at 7 and 8.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6.45.

Our Lady's Church (694 Baikal Road). Sunday: Masses at 6,30 and 8 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 6 and 7 a.m.

Church of St. Aloysius Gonzaga (730 Kiaochow Road). Sunday: Masses at 6, 7, 8 and 9.30 a.m. Benediction at 4 p.m. Weekdays: Masses at 5.30, 6 and 6.30 a.m.

The Londonderry Corporation have decided that jazz is harmful to an organ and have banned such playing on their famous Guildhall organ. Opinions on this are rather divided. Reginald Foort, the broadcaster, has no very strong views on this. He prefers light music with a definite melody and says "actually I do not like hot jazz on an organ at all."

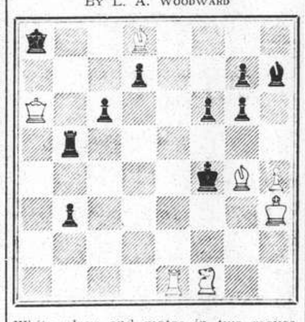
"Deficiency of information in Japanese English-language newspapers is completed very successfully by an English newspaper in Kobe **The Japan Chronicle** . . on its pages can often be found criticisms of the political and economic actions of the Japanese Government and various other information which gives the opportunity to observe and to analyse the Japanese economic situation. In addition to the usual material obtainable from all the Japanese English-language newspapers. **The Japan Chronicle** gives a very detailed and comprehensive review of the foreign trade of Japan. It regularly prints statistics pertaining to Japanese exports and the state of the home market."—*Extracts from U.S.S.R. Chamber of Commerce Journal.*

"The Japan Chronicle"
DAILY AND WEEKLY
Head Office: 65 Naniwa Machi, Kobe

CHESS

(The Sunday Observer)

PROBLEM No. 108
BY L. A. WOODWARD



White plays and mates in two moves.

Answer to Prob. No. 107.

White: K on KR5; Q on KR7; R's on Q3, KB8; B on QB8; Kt's on QB2, KB7; P on KR2. Black: K on KB5; R on QB3; Kt's on QB6, KR6; P's on Q4, K3, KB6, 7. Two moves Key K — Kt5 Threat Q — R4

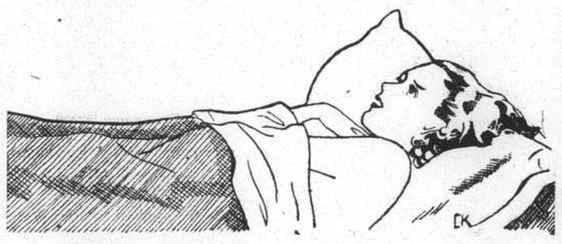
Black	White
1. P — K4ch	2. Kt — Q6
1. K — K5	2. R — Q4
1. K — Kt5	2. Kt — K3

A very nice key, which not only gives the Black K two flights, but also submits the White K to check. Interesting tries include Q — Kt7 (K — K5!) and Q — Kt6 (Kt — KK14!).

The following submitted correct solutions to Prob. No. 107:—J. Lawrence Rozario, J. Lindner and C.R.D.

THE President of the Examination Yuan, Mr. Tai Chi-tao, who was recently appointed official delegate to the memorial service for the late Panchen Lama, shortly to be held in Sikang, will leave Chengtu for Tachienlu via Yaan on June 1, states a dispatch to the "Standard."

Kept Awake by Mosquitoes



IRRITABLE, nervous and tired next morning! That's how you feel after passing a restless, wakeful night plagued by MOSQUITOES. But they won't bother you if you rub QUIT on the skin and sprinkle some around the bed. QUIT actually repels insects and ensures a good night's sleep.

$1.00, $1.75, $2.75, $4.50

Vest pocket size 20 cts.

WATSON'S

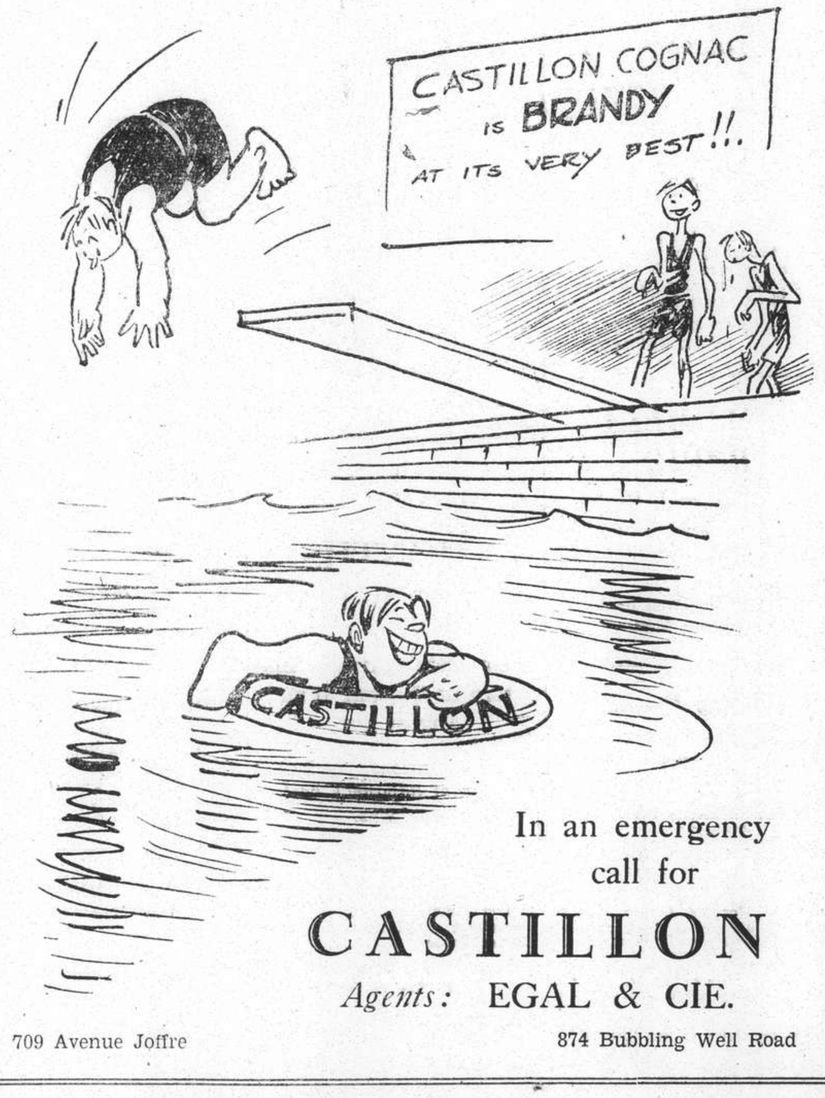
SAFE and SMART
Supermarks Machineless Oil Permanent Wave

SAFE, because Supermarks oils revitalise your hair and impart lustre and beauty.

SMART, because our stylists bring out the true artistry of your own beauty

MARKS BEAUTY PARLOUR
is the only place where you can have it.
1155 Bubbling Well Road

Telephone 33922



In an emergency call for

CASTILLON

Agents: EGAL & CIE.

709 Avenue Joffre 874 Bubbling Well Road

AUCTIONS

L. MOORE & Co. LTD.

Established in Shanghai 1874 *Incorporated in Hongkong*
FIRE LOSS ASSESSORS AND AUCTIONEERS
STORAGE TERMS ON APPLICATION *Branch Office:* TOPLIS & HARDING
88 MUSEUM ROAD, SHANGHAI

In Rear Salesroom—On View Monday
On Tuesday, May 31, 1938, at 9.30 a.m.
Household Furniture, Clothing and Sundries

In Main Salesroom—On View Tuesday
On Wednesday, June 1, 1938, commencing at 9.30 a.m.
Household and Office Furniture and Sundries

Due to existing conditions we have to request all purchasers to pay cash in full on the fall of the hammer.

Noël, Murray & Co., Ltd.

(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)
Auctioneers, Appraisers and Adjusters
SALESROOMS, 160 CANTON ROAD

Will sell by Public Auction under instructions from the concerned

At No. 408 Great Western Road, House 15
On Monday, May 30, 1938, commencing at 10 a.m.

Superior Household Furniture, Moutrie Piano, Westinghouse Radio Set and Sundries

Comprising:—Axminster Carpet, Mattings, Teapoys, Couch and Easy Chairs, Oakwood Dining Room Furniture, White Painted Wardrobes, Dressing Tables, Chest of Drawers, Cupboards, Book Cases, Writing Tables, Double Wooden Bedstead, Day Bed, Canvas Beds, Curtains, Ornaments, etc., also

1 Westinghouse 8-tube Radio Receiving Set
1 Moutrie Fine-toned Upright Piano

NOW ON VIEW

IN OUR SALESROOM (160 Canton Road)
On Tuesday, May 31, 1938, commencing at 2.30 p.m.

Superior Household and Wicker Furniture, Carpets, Electric Ceiling and Table Fans, Radio Sets, "Majestic" Refrigerator, E.P., Glass and Crockery ware, Woollen Blankets and Sundries, also

1 "Whippit" 4-Cylinder Sedan Car
1 Radio Receiving Set with Gramophone Combined

ON VIEW MONDAY

HUGH MARTIN, *MANAGING DIRECTOR*

AMERICAN AUCTIONEERING CO.

Auctioneers, Valuers and General Brokers
625 Szechuen Road Tel. 12892

Favoured with instructions from The Concerned
Will sell by Public Auction within The Premises

1264 YU YUEN ROAD
On Sunday, May 29, 1938, commencing at 10 a.m. and continuing at 2.30 p.m.

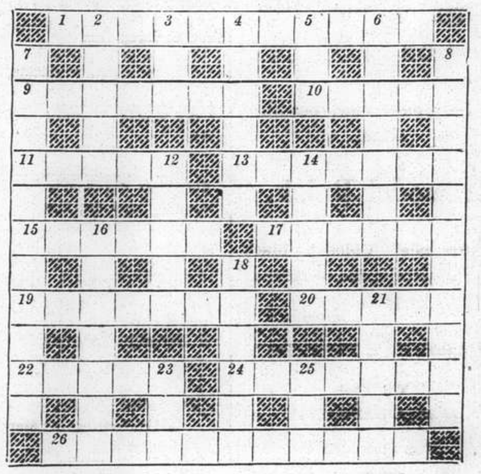
CARVED BLACKWOOD CHINESE SITTING ROOM SUITE, (Complete) Side tables, Teapoys, jardiniere stands, mah jang tables, TEAKWOOD FRENCH TAPESTRY COVERED UPHOLSTERED CHESTERFIELD DRAWING ROOM SUITE, library table, flat top modern style desk, revolving chairs, book case, TEAKWOOD DINING ROOM FURNITURE, silver ware cabinet, gilt framed wall mirrors, curio cabinet, CARVED WALNUT STAINED MODERN STYLE BEDROOM SUITES, DOUBLE and SINGLE BEDSTEADS, with bedding, chenille curtains, large oil painting, bronze statues, CARVED JADE CRYSTAL INLAID HIGH SCREEN and WALL PANELS, LACQUERED CURIO CABINETS, GOOD E.P. CUT GLASS AND CROCKERY WARE, German wall clocks, sewing machine, OLD CHINESE BRONZE, PORCELAIN IVORY ORNAMENTS etc.

Also

1 Steel framed cottage piano by "Moutrie"
1 "National" 8-tube radio receiver 220v.
1 "Underwood" Typewriter
1 Canteen set 172 pcs in case "Roges & Co."
1 Wine glasses set 84 pcs in cabinet
1 Refrigerator 220v. good condition
1 "Siemens" elec. vacuum cleaner 220v.

NOW ON VIEW

SUNDAY CROSS WORD No. 497



ACROSS

1 Still bright, and the ruins may be
9 Ypres has been
10 Held by the champion
11 The river might make a great one and clean him too
13 Clothing headed by but one item
15 Murmur, but not like the brook, though it ends in an English river
17 Can't a sailor become a 'Varsity man?
19 Not a poor description
20 Great and sudden (if colloquial) difficulty
22 Unaffected like a 4 Down, without his tea, so to speak
24 A little talk about South American capital in a vehicle
26 Apparently, all coronets can be made to go round schoolboys' necks (two words)

DOWN

2 Can't be commoner
3 A common name in the East
4 Home-born
5 Part of Somerset
6 Confide
7 You'll have to try something unhackneyed or break this to discover Ford's hunger (two words)
8 Echo with no noun in it
12 Nearly all past
14 The personnel
16 May improve your outlook on the world
18 Not the sort of plaster for a cut
21 A pioneer in broadcasting?
23 What an age!
25 How about everything?

The solution will be published tomorrow

New Bridge Game Explained

Some Experiments With Five-Suit Auction; Introduction of the One-Card "Widow"

By Anchorite

Although cards have been played for hundreds of years, and whist, Bridge, royal bridge, auction bridge and contract have followed one another in logical sequence, a pack of cards has been as fixed as the 52 weeks in a year. Now, however, another suit has been added making five suits in all, and a new game has been born:—five-suit bridge. The game was started in Vienna last autumn with a pack of playing cards containing a new green suit, and a new auction and contract bridge game was tried out by the Austrian team-of-four champions, who praised the game highly. Playing card manufacturers in Great Britain and America, no doubt seeing something profitable in the idea, put out a pack of 65 cards, substituting the new green suit with a crown in Great Britain and an eagle in America. Their Majesties the King and Queen of England bought a couple of decks, which no doubt materially assisted the game in the popularity it has reached till date.

Five-Suit Auction

In spite of that contract bridge has taken the world by storm, the old game of auction still has many faithful adherents. Many players maintain that auction is the better game, and for those who think more of the play than of the bidding, there is quite a valid argument for auction. A casual study of the five-suit game does not seem to offer much additional enticement to the contract player, but will no doubt appeal strongly to the auction player, as the manipulations of the extra card lend itself to very skilful handling.

The pack contains 65 cards divided into five suits with order of precedence as follows: royals, spades, hearts, diamonds and clubs.

With the exception that royals are now the highest ranking suit, the rules for cutting for partnership, making up tables, etc., are the same as in auction bridge. The cards are dealt out as in ordinary bridge, 16 cards to each player and the 65th card is left exposed on the table. The dealer makes the first bid as in ordinary bridge, and the highest bidder becomes the declarer. After the first card has been led by the player on the declarer's left and dummy is exposed, the declarer now has the right to exchange the exposed card for any of dummy's cards or, alternately, any of his own cards. The exchanged card is placed face up on the right hand of declarer. The game is 36 points. The game is made, as in auction, by any declarer who succeeds in making 36 points or over. This is regardless whether the game has been bid or not as in auction. The book is eight tricks; that is to say, to fulfil a contract of one a player must win nine tricks. Trick values are as follows:

When clubs are trumps, 6 points per trick.
When diamonds are trumps, 7 points per trick.
When hearts are trumps, 8 points per trick.
When spades are trumps, 9 points per trick.
When royals are trumps, 10 points per trick.

When there are no trumps 12 points per trick. A small slam consist of 14 tricks; a grand slam of 15 tricks; and a royal slam of all 16 tricks. There is a game bonus of 100 points for each side, making a game and a bonus of 250 points for the rubber. The bonus of 100 points applies only to the first game made by either side and not to the rubber game. The slam premiums are as follows:

50 points for small slam.
100 points for grand slam.
200 points for royal slam.

These premiums are for undeclared slams. For declared slams, that is to say, for slams bid and made, the premiums will be:

300 points for small slam.
500 points for grand slam.
750 points for royal slam.

Only four or five honours in one hand, or four or five aces, receive premiums. The premiums are:

For 4 honours or 4 aces all in one hand 50 points.
For 5 honours or 5 aces all in one hand 100 points.

Bidding

In bidding of five-suit auction it must always be born in mind that the book is eight and that to make a contract of one, nine tricks must be made. In opening the bid the player must equally remember that by the addition of an extra suit two, plus honour tricks have been added to the pack, and additional strength is therefore required to make an opening bid. Honour strength is naturally very important, but of even more importance is the distributional values. As the average expectancy of tricks in each hand is four, the opening bidder should be able to count on making five tricks from his own hand with the assistance of the selected trump suit.

The "Widow"

The exposed card, which in America is called the "widow" is of the greatest importance. The bidder can regard this card as his own for bidding purposes, and when this card is of the suit which he bids, its value is obvious. Although it is true that declarer may elect to exchange this card for a card in dummy's hand after the latter goes down, it is obviously immaterial whether he strengthens his own or his partner's hand. In this manner declarer is not only able to acquire another trump card, but is also able to get rid of an unwanted card.

No Trump Bids

In five-suit auction there is an increased difficulty in making tricks in a no trump contract. This difficulty is increased primarily by keeping five suits adequately guarded instead of four, and furthermore by the fact that the value of the exposed card is generally less in no trump that in a suit declaration. As a rule, therefore, an opening no trump requires at least two aces plus their equivalent and all suits guarded, besides a balanced distributed hand. The hand should never contain a worthless doubleton or singleton.

Suit Bids

As regards an opening bid in a suit, much depends upon the distributional values. With the present development of the game it is very difficult to give any cut and dried advice, but generally speaking it is advisable to make a bid in royals or spades when the distributional values, together with honour cards, is such as to guarantee that the hand will make five tricks in the trump suit.

If there is no intervening bid, the responding hand should pass declarer's bid unless the strength of his hand is such as to indicate slam possibilities. Holding five or six of declarer's trump suit and very little outside values, it may, however, be advisable to increase the contract in order to make it difficult for the fourth player to make a bid. Holding no trump support, but a biddable suit of his own as well as some outside strength, responding hand should make an overbid in his own suit. Responding to a minor suit, partner should only bid no trump when holding a powerful hand.

After an intervening bid, the responding hand should support his partner's suit if he can see that his hand is worth five tricks, including a trump support of three to the ace or king. If the hand does not contain five tricks he should pass. Make, however, an overbid in another suit if the hand contains five tricks and holds insufficient trump support in partner's suit bid.

Slam Bidding

The rewards for bidding slams are large, but are obviously attended with risks. A small slam is worth 300 points and the large 500. Small slams should therefore be bid when there is an even chance of making it; in the case of a grand slam there should be two to one in declarer's favour, while three to one is necessary to bid a royal slam.

Slams are derived from the following sources:

1. Opening bidder holding a powerful hand and find assistance in the responding hand.
2. Opening bidder may hold a medium hand and a slam may develop when he finds his partner holds a powerful hand.

To avoid the possibilty of the responding hand passing when declarer holds a powerful hand, the declarer can compel his partner to bid by opening with two in a suit or two no trump. Responding hand must in such a case bid if he holds at least two playing tricks with honour or distributional value. This minimum limit is because declarer indicates by his opening bid of two that he holds 10 or 11 playing tricks. If the responding hand holds less than two there is no or hardly any probability of making a slam, and therefore no object in bidding any further.

If the responding hand holds at least two tricks, then the combined hands contain at least a total of 12 tricks, and a slam is therefore probable, so he must raise the bid, and the original bidder can now continue bidding if he thinks a slam can be made.

Exchange of the "Widow"

The exchange of the exposed card only takes place after the first card has been led and dummy's hand has been put down. In a suit declaration there are several important situations in which the exposed card may be employed to advantage:

1. It may be exchanged to either declarer's or dummy's hand to make a doubleton into a singleton or a singleton into a void.
2. It may be used to strengthen a side suit in either hand.
3. If the exposed card is a trump, it may be added to the trump strength of either hand. In a case where there are four trumps in declarer's hand and three only in dummy's, it is generally found advisable to add this extra trump to dummy's hand.
4. In a no trump declaration, and the exposed card is an honour, this card will naturally have its own intrinsic value. If it is not an honour, it may be used either to protect an insufficient guarded suit or to lengthen a solid suit.

It is strongly recommended when first playing five-suit auction to spend some moments in reviewing the possibilities before exchanging the exposed card, as it is a vitally important factor of five-suit bridge, and this very great advantage which is given to declarer should be taken full advantage of and not wasted by any hasty decision.

The Play

The addition of the fifth suit does not make any radical difference to the principles at present employed in playing the hand, and it must equally be pointed out that once the dummy is exposed the play of the hand in auction or contract is the same. There are, however, one or two important factors which deserve special attention. It must be remembered that there are only 12 cards of the suit of the discarded card.

As this card remains exposed during the play it is just as well to keep an eye on it and remember that there are only 12 cards left of that suit.

It must equally be remembered that if the declarer has exchanged a card from his own hand then he is practically certain to be short in the suit in which he discards. The fact that a hand contains 16 cards instead of 13 makes it all the more necessary to count the cards and particularly to watch the discards.

The defenders must bear in mind that they require one extra trick to defeat the contract, while the declarer requires two extra to make his. If the declarer has discarded from a short suit in dummy in exchange for the exposed card, he is likely to hold three or four of that suit himself. It is therefore advisable to be on the look out for an opportunity of shortening his trumps to prevent the ruffing of this suit in dummy. It is practically impossible in counting the suits to try to remember every card that has been played, and with the exception of high honours this is of less importance than to remember the cards that are left.—*Aspects of five-suit contract will be published next Sunday.*

Captain Robert B. Irving, commander of the Queen Mary, has no fear of the elements during his Atlantic crossings. He lives up to his family coat of arms—a mailed fist grasping holly leaves, with the Latin motto "We bend to no winds." Captain Irving is chief of the Scottish clan Irving, and his home is at the 12th century castle, Bonshaw Tower, Kirtlebridge, Dumfriershire, where Robert Bruce once lived. Born in 1881, he joined the Cunard line in 1904. He served in the Great War, and was awarded the military O.B.E. for his naval transport work in Palestine. In 1932 he was aide-de-camp R.N.R. to King George V.

Canton to Defend At All Costs

Coast Forts Strengthened; Big Guns Moved Up While Trenches are Reinforced

From Our Own Correspondent

Canton, May 18.

The occupation of Amoy Island has given Kwangtung its biggest scare to date; not so much because of the proximity of that port to Canton and the coastal cities of Kwangtung as because of the ease with which the foe got onto and swept over the island.

The officials which your correspondent has interviewed are most confident that the foe will not be able to gain even a toehold in Kwangtung without paying dearly for it. If he does get a few companies of his infantry on Kwangtung soil, they are sanguine they will be expelled in short order. There are big coast-defence guns to be silenced before launches can come to any beach on the seaboard. There are lines of trenches with barbed-wire entanglements that must be cut on the landward side of the beaches, with concrete emplacements for machineguns and fieldpieces. Even if these are taken there are secondary and third defence lines, which will be strongly held. Between the seacoast and Canton are many wide and deep streams that must be crossed.

The Japanese often have tested the strength of the outer defensive rim. Several times they have been allowed to put a few hundred sailors or marines ashore, only to have them moved down, inevitably there being a quick withdrawal. And foreigners who are with the Chinese Government in an advisory capacity have supported the boast of the Chinese generals: for the Japanese navy to silence the majority of the big guns in the Bocca Tigris fortifications, and to force a passage beyond these forts is an utter impossibility.

Heavy Ordnance Moved in

One has only to live in Canton to realize that every day the provincial defences are becoming stronger. Boats bringing in heavy ordnance have often lain in the canal alongside Shameen and long muzzled cannon have been seen moving through the streets after being taken off river steamships. It cannot be doubted that many more big guns have come from Hongkong over the highway, and taken to areas along the coast which of course could not be known by those living in the concession here.

Commodity Prices Affected

Needless to mention, commodity prices have been unfavourably affected by the monetary situation—$1 will buy no more than seven catties of medium-grade rice, whereas a few months ago nine catties could be secured for the same price. All imported merchandise is dearer, although purely native goods have not been marked up in price to such an extent, but they too have shown a distinct tendency to advance.

The Japanese have been given to premature boasting. Shortly after the war opened, an official spokesman predicted that little would be seen of Chinese planes, as already the bulk of them had been shot down. In the last big dogfight in northern Kwangtung the Chinese claimed a big victory and named the places where Japanese planes had fallen, making it appear that half of the invading force had been destroyed.

People living in Shameen saw the big fleet of 44 bombers and pursuit planes that came into Canton from the north on May 10. There are Russian pilots, many of them in their Chinese uniforms, manly, and most efficient looking fellows. There was one skirmish with the enemy, when they showed the Russians their heels or rather their rudders, and then the fleet had to go to Amoy to settle scores with the Japanese.

Small Boats Sunk

For a spell the Japanese navy "laid off" sinking small boats on the sea, but now that they have brought a large naval force to Kwangtung they have renewed their policy of ruthlessly destroying every vessel encountered, large or small. Seventy fishermen who put out to sea recently have failed to return. Again five rice boats were coming up the coast from Luichow in southeastern Kwangtung, bound for Kongmoon, when they were brought to a halt by warning shots. A destroyer came up and from the shore the sight of the burning hulks could be plainly seen. Petrol had been poured over the craft to make their destruction speedy and certain. There is slight chance that the lives of the crew were spared.

Not long ago 21 bombs were dropped to sink the ss. Kamshan, river boat Wuchow-bound from Macao. That she flew the Portuguese flag from her masthead, and had the same design painted on her upperworks made not the slightest difference to the Japanese pilots. It was no fault of the aviators that every bomb missed. But nine passengers were wounded when the pilots opened up with their machineguns.

On the next day it was an Asiatic Petroleum launch that was singled out for a murderous attack. The Union Jack had been painted on the upper deck to catch the eye of aviators who might otherwise mistake it for a Chinese ship, but for all that two bombs hit it. By taking to the water, and swimming the few escaped, but the British boat went down in a matter of seconds.

The Most Delightful Holiday the East Provides

Big Game Hunting, Golf, Tennis, Swimming, Riding, Dancing, Cinema, French Cuisine.

Cool to cold, the whole year round; set in the heart of romantic Indo-China with two large hotels supplying every amenity for your enjoyment—plan now to holiday on an economical basis.

Full particulars from all tourist bureaux, or write call or telephone:

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE "OFFICE CENTRAL DU TOURISME INDO-CHINOIS"
1449 Avenue Joffre
Telephone 74448

DALAT
THE MOUNTAIN RESORT
FRENCH INDO-CHINA

14953

SUMMER CLOTHES YOU'LL BE HAPPY TO LIVE WITH

REMEMBER

You have to live with your clothes; their quality and style, or lack of it, is going to grow on you day by day! If clothes of good taste, quality, and character count with you, do come and see what "Fuhlee" can offer you in the way of Better Men's Wear at definitely Better Values.

THE MAIN STORE

Opposite the Race Course where you will find at all times a complete stock of "Fuhlee" Better Style Men's Wear.

THE MAN'S SHOP

A Shanghai landmark noted for its complete stock of "Fuhlee" Better Class Men's Wear at keen prices.

PERFECT FITTING SUMMER TROUSERS

VERY SPECIAL OFFER MEN'S ALL-WOOL GABERDINE TROUSERS

This offer cannot possibly be repeated at the price. Whilst they last we are offering Men's All-Wool White Gaberdine Trousers at considerably below to-day's replacement cost. Tailored from very superior pre-shrunk fine quality All-Wool Gaberdine in a suitable weight for the real hot days, in all sizes and fittings.

Our Price $16.50

HERE'S ANOTHER ATTRACTIVE OFFER

While our present stock lasts, we will make up for you to your special measure, smartly-cut, good-fitting Summer Trousers from a really super-quality pre-shrunk White Gaberdine in any style that you prefer at a price impossible to repeat when our present stocks are exhausted.

Our Price $25.00

DRILL SHORTS

Tailor-made Drill Shorts, in Khaki or White, tailored from first quality English pre-shrunk Drill, double sewn, in all sizes.

Our Price $4.75

SUMMER BELTS

The new Belts are here. A splendid selection of Belts that have proved favourites for many years, and one or two new styles that we feel sure will find favour. Khaki and White washable Drill Belts for use with clip-on buckles, all sizes.

Our Price $1.00

A very smart Cotton Webbing Belt with detachable plated rustless buckle, in White, Fawn and Grey. Wash well.

Our Price $2.50

The smart fashionable coarse Cotton Webbing Belts with detachable rustless buckle, in all sizes. Smart in appearance.

Our Price $2.75

DRILL HATS

For sports wear, etc., tailored from thoroughly shrunk Drill, in White and Khaki, lined self, lined Green or lined Red, in all sizes. A really good-looking Hat.

Our Price $1.50

'FUHLEE' SPORTS SHIRTS

are always great favourites on account of their good-fitting, durability and splendid value.

INTERLOCK

Sports Shirt, a particularly fine quality Cotton Interlock Sports Shirt. Polo collar, half sleeves. We consider this Shirt of exceptional value at the price offered. In White, Yellow, Blue, Fawn, Green and Saxe.

Our Price $2.50

CELLULAR

Sports Shirts are perfectly cut and well-tailored from a very superior quality English cotton pre-shrunk Cellular cloth. Polo collar or Gladneck style, half sleeves. Finest value Sports Shirt in this city.

White, Yellow, Blue, Green, Grey.

Our Price $3.95

"PENMAN'S"

Sports Shirts. A really excellent Canadian-made Shirt from a good quality pre-shrunk cotton Cellular cloth. Polo collar, half sleeves. White, Green, Saxe, Brown, Yellow.

Our Price $3.95

MORLEY'S

A really fine quality cotton Sports Shirt, particularly light-weight, tailored from an entirely new Cellular weave which permits the air to circulate around the body. Polo collar, half sleeves.

Beige, Saxe, Yellow, Grey, White.

Our Price $5.50

SUMMER HATS

"PORK PIE"

Hats in the season's newest shades of Grey, Fawn, Green and Navy. A really smart Hat.

OUR PRICE $10.95

AMERICAN FEATHERWEIGHT

Hats, actually weighs only 2½ ozs. The best Hat possible for the hot weather, in new shades of Fawns, Greys and Browns.

Our Price $22.50

HAVE YOU SEEN THE NEW TROPICAL VIYELLA SUITINGS?

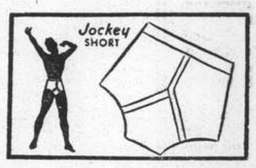
In our opinion, it is one of the finest hot-weather suitings manufactured. Extremely light in weight, yet with enough substance to allow it to hang well. Being a "Viyella" suiting, it is of course guaranteed unshrinkable. Obtainable in a very attractive shade of Fawn and an entirely new shade of Grey.

TROUSERS MADE TO MEASURE $19.50
COAT AND PANTS MADE TO MEASURE $47.50

OUR SPECIAL "VARSITY" SUMMER UNDERWEAR

Full stocks of our well-known "Varsity" Summer Underwear are now here. Tailored from superior quality White Cross-bar Nainsook. Extremely durable, delightfully cool and launders splendidly.

ATHLETIC VESTS $1.50
DRAWERS, KNEE-LENGTH $1.50
COMBINATIONS, KNEE-LENGTH $2.50



Cooper's Jockey Shorts and Vests

Approved by Men of all nations, Cooper's Jockey Shorts provide real Summer comfort. They fit without binding, and afford a mild but ample support. Step into real Summer comfort to-morrow with a pair of Cooper's Jockey Shorts.

Our Price $2.50

Cooper's Vests of the same texture, specially shaped at the bottom for wear with Coopers Shorts.

Our Price $2.50

"PENMAN'S" SUMMER VESTS

Penman's Canadian Guaze Vests, athletic shape, full length. Very easy fitting and extremely durable. In all sizes.

Athletic Style. $1.95
Short Sleeves. $2.95

B. V. D. VESTS

An outstanding American-made Vest, cool and comfy, launders splendidly, in all sizes.

Our Price $2.50

SUMMER PYJAMAS

Tailor-made Summer Pyjamas from pre-shrunk English Broadcloth, White, trimmed coloured collars and cuffs, also coloured grounds trimmed contrasting colours, in all sizes.

HALF SLEEVES, KNEE-LENGTH DRAWERS $5.95
LONG SLEEVES, FULL-LENGTH TROUSERS $6.75

BETTER VALUE QUITE IMPOSSIBLE

We have sold hundreds of pairs of the same quality Flannel Trousers during the past seven years, and until present stocks are exhausted, the price remains the same. Good-fitting, well-tailored Trousers of excellent quality English Flannel in light and medium shades of Grey, a quality that you will be thoroughly satisfied with. Ready-to-wear or made-to-measure at the same price.

Our Price $19.50

THE FAMOUS BAINBRIDGE WORSTED SUITINGS

Positively one of the finest quality Worsteds made in England, specially fine even texture, pre-shrunk, in a tropical weight that makes them ideal for Summer wear. Can be dry-cleaned or washed as preferred. In Fawn, Green, Brown and Blue.

Our Price $24.50

MORLEY'S TROPICAL GOLF HOSE

Cool, good-wearing, well-shaped Cotton and Khaki. Launders splendidly. In a full range of sizes.

Our Price $2.50

A special quality Golf Hose, fine quality wool and a small percentage of cotton, absolutely unshrinkable, in White and Khaki.

Our Price $3.95

"FUHLEE" SUMMER HALF HOSE

The same standard quality that we have offered for the past eight years, and, as you will note, the price has not advanced. A really fine durable quality Cotton Sock, 5/2 rib, in Fawn, Grey and White.

Our Price $1.35

ANKLETS

We are showing a nice selection of English and American Anklets and Sports Socks. Good-fitting Anklets that retain their shape after wash. Fast colours, all sizes.

$1.50 to $2.50

WHITE WOOL SLIPONS

The ideal garment for after-tennis wear, etc. Nice fancy stitch designs, just the right weight for Summer wear, in all sizes, and of course they wash well.

Our Price $7.50

"FUHLEE" SUMMER WASHING O.E. TIES

More than 600 to select from. You are certain to find the exact colour and design you are wanting from amongst this wonderful collection of Summer Ties. All fast colours, of course. When you examine this Tie, we feel sure that you will agree with us that it is the finest value obtainable.

Our Price 85 cts.

SUMMER SHIRTS

As you will see by the prices quoted below we have not advanced the prices of our Shirts. We are still in a position to be able to offer the same exceptional value as previously.

"COLONIAL"

Our special plain-coloured Summer Haircord Shirt. To-day this Shirt represents outstanding value. In White and good shades of Blue, Grey, Beige and Green, with two separate collars.

Our Price $5.50

"EMPIRE"

Shirt, tailored from good quality English woven Shirting, smart check and stripe designs, positively all fast colours, in all sizes, two separate collars.

Our Price $5.95

"ASCOT"

Shirt is extremely fine value to-day, tailored from super-quality English woven Shirting in the season's newest check and stripe designs. All sizes, with two separate collars.

Our Price $6.95

GENUINE PANAMA HATS

Smart Trilby shape, Black ribbon.

Our Price $9.75

HALL & HOLTZ, LTD.

(Incorporated in Hongkong)

SPECIALISTS IN BETTER QUALITY MEN'S WEAR

And God Graciously Heard

Sermon Preached in Holy Trinity Cathedral By Dean Trivett on July 4, 1937

TEXT:—*"He knoweth what is the darkness."* Daniel 2, 22.

THESE words occur in a prayer of thanksgiving uttered by Daniel, the wisest of the children of Israel in Babylon. Let us recall for a moment the strange circumstances that moved the Prophet to express himself in this way. Nebuchadnezzar the king had dreamed a dream, a dream so strange and puzzling that he had started up awake, and all the details of the dream slipped from his memory. There only remained the haunting consciousness that something deeply significant had loomed up in his sleep. The king called for the magicians and astrologers of his court. They must tell him his dream; they must find out what he had dreamed; they must declare unto him not only the interpretation, but the details of the vision as well. It is little wonder that the Chaldeans answered: "There is not a man on earth can shew the King's matter." Then Daniel heard the command of Nebuchadnezzar, and he went apart with his three friends and they prayed about it. They pleaded with God to tell them what the dream was, and God graciously heard and answered them.

The dream was revealed to Daniel in a night vision. Then we read, Daniel said: "Blessed be the name of God for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his: and he changeth the times and seasons: He removeth kings, and setteth up kings: He giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: He revealeth the deep and secret things: He knoweth what is in the darkness."

Omniscience of God

"He knoweth what is in the darkness." Now, before we go on to consider one or two phases of this omniscience of God, let me remind you in a word of what the knowledge of God implies. The knowledge of God of which we are thinking is not merely an intellectual capacity, accurate but dispassionate. It is bound up with His love and compassion, His forethought and His will for us. Let me try to explain.

There are some people who might know all about us,—our joys and our sorrows, our successes and our failures—and yet their knowledge means little to us or to them. But there is another to whom our joys bring happiness, our sorrows grief, our successes pleasure, and our failures pain, for they love us and care for us. Now, something like that, only infinitely higher, should be in our minds whenever we say, "God knows." "God knows" means "God cares". His love, His pity, His saving grace, are all bound up in His knowledge.

Let us think of this knowledge, this omniscience of God, in one or two connections. First of all in the connection to which our thoughts are directed in the chapter from which our text is taken. "He knoweth what is in the darkness" of the heart; He can read the thoughts of men; there are no secrets in your life or mine hidden from Him. Someone has said, with very fine psychological insight, that for each individual there are at least three entities: there is the man as others picture him; there is the man as he pictures himself; and there is the real man known only to his Maker. He, and He alone, knows what is in the darkness.

We Think We Know

The knowledge that others hold of us is so imperfect, and often hopelessly inaccurate, that it need not be seriously considered here. The next is not so evident. We think we know ourselves, but do we? Quite apart from the bias that self-love gives our introspection, how little the cleverest knows the real self that lies beneath the surface of things. Who can know, chart or define his subconscious self, that unknown part of man where actions have their spring and desires are born, whence come those impulses and reactions that so often baffle explanation, and where lie powers so often unrealized, and whose strength we cannot gauge? The roots of our best and our worst lie, in very truth, in the darkness. But He knoweth what is in the darkness. No man can doubt God's knowledge of this realm, who will seriously read the life of Jesus Christ. Few things arrest us more in those vivid Gospel narratives than the insight of Jesus whereby he saw wonderful potentialities in seeming impossible lives. He revealed men and women to themselves. Read that wonderful story of his dealings with the woman at the well of Samaria, as it is recorded in John 4. There is perfect knowledge with sure touch and loving tact. Or think of John 8, his dealings with the woman and her accusers: "Let him that is without sin cast the first stone at her." Think of the knowledge that led him to choose Peter as an Apostle. And so one might go on.

He Knows and Loves

"He knoweth what is in the darkness." This idea that Daniel of old had grasped is a very searching one. There is nothing hidden. He knows the thoughts of our hearts—each secret sin, our half-hearted endeavour, the doubtful motives of our best actions. It is a fearful thought for the impenitent sinner, but it has its gracious side. He knows and He loves. What a source of comfort that is! We may fail in our efforts, but He knows how hard we tried. Friends may misunderstand and place wrong interpretations on what we do, but there is One Who understands, and His opinion alone matters.

Is it not a warning too, lest we judge others? There is nothing more amazing than the recklessness and finality with which we pass judgment upon another's action. We forget, or fail to consider, that behind every action, determining both the deed and its worth, are motives and circumstances that no man—not a man's own brother—is competent to weigh or assess. It is always wiser and kinder, since we can never know, to leave the judgment to God. Who reads the hearts of men, "Who knoweth what is in the darkness."

Nothing Hidden from Him

Then two other thoughts, very briefly, in closing. He knows the why and the wherefore of all that is dark and mysterious in human experience. The things that are so impossible to explain, the great tragedies of life, the mysteries of sin and sorrow and death, of change and circumstance, are not hidden from Him. "He knoweth what is in the darkness." The shadows and the cross are all seen by Him in their true setting and purpose. The world is ever seeking to know the true meaning of pain and sorrow, of trial and tragedy. The answers men give fail to satisfy: but God knows what is in the darkness. He loves us. Can we not trust in Him until the day breaks and the shadows flee away?

And He knoweth what is in the darkness of the future. How we long to know what tomorrow holds for us, but may we not see even now that it is a merciful provision that God has hidden the tomorrow from us. It is of His great kindness that He has hung a veil over the coming days. As we look back, do we not thank God that we only had to live one day at a time?

True, in a limited way we do see into the darkness of tomorrow. We live in a world that is governed by great laws. We gather that as a man sows, so shall he reap; that life today shapes our tomorrows. As the oak is in the acorn, so in a way we can predict the future. It makes life a serious thing. So much we see, as God's wisdom directs, just enough to determine the policy, but the detail is mercifully hidden. We are given a day at a time and strength for that day. Let us not waste that strength in worrying about the future. Live today, and leave tomorrow to Almighty God. "He knoweth what is in the darkness."

Action Pictures of Athletes

SNAPSHOTS

Now that the weather is opening up, schools are on their spring athletic programmes, small boys will be knocking battered baseballs round—and your youngster, very likely, will be among them.

These amateur athletics are excellent material for your camera, whether it is a box camera such as most of us have, or one of the new high-speed miniatures.

Of course, with a box camera, you cannot always expect to "stop" rapid action. That is the field of the cameras with high-speed lenses and shutters. But there's no reason why you can't picture action poses—some of them so realistic that people who see them would vow the pictures were high-speed "stop-action" snaps.

Any athlete, proud of his muscles and uniform, should be glad to "hold it" a moment for you. And small boys on neighbourhood baseball diamonds cheer when they see a camera coming. They'll hold any pose you want them to.

The low viewpoint is best for action pictures, with the camera tilted slightly upward so that the sky forms the picture background.

Try it, with a young pitcher "winding up" or at the end of his delivery. He can hold his position and expression long enough for you to snap the picture—and the effect is one of genuine rapid action.

"Action" snaps of this sort not only turn out to be good pictures, but also provide plenty of fun. Try some, and see how easily the camera (and your friends) can be fooled.

One of the most versatile men in the Government is Sir Thomas Inskip, who has been defending his Ministry of Defence from too inquisitive members. Known familiarly as "Tom" to his friends, he made great sacrifices when he took up his present work. As Attorney-General he was well on the way to the goal of all ambitious lawyers, the Woolsack, when he responded to the call of Mr. Baldwin that he should take charge of the co-ordination of defence. His wife, Lady Augusta Inskip, shares his interests, and generally accompanies him in his outside engagements. She was a Boyle, daughter of the 7th Earl of Glasgow.

Canton Dollar's Slump

FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT

Hongkong, May 22.

Foreign business circles in Hongkong are adversely affected by the continuous slump of the Kwangtung dollar, which has dropped as low as 55 cents local currency. This is an unprecedented record and the purchasing power of the 30,000,000 people in this province has decreased. The normal rate is 70 cents Hongkong for a Kwangtung dollar. The abnormal currency situation is due to rumours that 20,000 Japanese bluejackets were about to make a landing at Swatow following their occupation of Amoy.

Chinese merchants here expect that the value of the Kwangtung dollar will return to the normal and Gen. Wu Te-chen, Chairman of the Kwangtung Provincial Government, has mapped out a plan to stabilize the Canton dollar.

Residents have responded liberally to the appeal of General Wu for donations for the purchase of warplanes for air defence and for the coastal defence in general.

Sir Robert Vansittart, whose new appointment as chairman of the British Propaganda Committee has already aroused the wrath of the Germans, is a man of varied gifts and strong personality. He is descended from a Dantzig merchant who came to England nearly 300 years ago and became a pillar of the East India Company. His father died in London last month at the ripe age of 86.

flattering coiffures

Your hair can have all the natural life and sparkle and waviness with an ANTOINE'S PERMANENT—and make a very flattering coiffure. Undetectable hair colouring. Most comfortable salon. Phone for appointment.

ANTOINE

BEAUTY PARLOUR

265 Rue Card. Mercier, Telephone 71413

Cathay Theatre Building

PARIS BRANCH:

49 Rue de la Rochefoucould. Tel. T.4371

From a Clubman's Chair

How Land Values Soar in London; Good News For Seasick Travellers; Picturesque Names

BY CHARLES MARTIN

One hundred years ago a certain elderly Londoner paid £10,000 for a piece of land backing on to the Royal Academy, with Regent Street and Bond Street as its boundaries. On it he built his town house, leaving the rest as a garden. Today both garden and house have disappeared. The land, without the buildings now erected, is worth over £1,000,000 to the old gentleman's descendants.

Though many regret the passing of London's old historic buildings there is no lack of approval for the new architecture. Those mammoth blocks of offices and flats accord with the spirit of the times and are viewed with growing pride by many Londoners. Overseas visitors last year were unstinting in their praise.

Busy uprooting the past to accommodate the present, London is no less ruthlessly turning country into town in a strenuous attempt to catch up with its housing problem. The speculative builder is still finding fresh fields and pastures new. The growth of London suffers no check, but many are glad that the growth is outward and not upward on the pattern of New York.

Two buildings shortly to be erected in the West End, on sites just cleared of old and obsolete properties, have been described in advance as sky scrapers. Americans would smile at the description. Though the new buildings will be two of the most spectacular and imposing of London's landmarks they will not try to compete in height with the Empire State Building in New York.

A bomb-proof shelter is to be a feature of each of these new ventures which are estimated to cost £600,000.

Cure for Seasickness

The news that the "world's worst sailor" a 25-stone Nottingham man, crossed the English Channel by boat and flew from Paris to London without feeling the slightest disability, thanks to a new cure for travel sickness, must have awakened new hope in the minds of many sufferers. There have been countless "cures" for this malady. In 1930 the Cunard Company set up an expert committee to examine all those known at the time, and though over 70 were tested, none proved infallible.

Bernard Shaw once discovered how to ward off seasickness. Crossing to France on board a destroyer during the war, he walked up and down the deck throughout the voyage with his body relaxed and his knees sagging. The "cure" worked, though others trying the method have been less successful.

A story, which illustrates the different stages of seasickness, is told of three famous politicians—Asquith, Balfour and Lloyd George—who crossed the channel together, also during the war. At the end of a rather rough passage L.G. said he had been afraid they were going to be sunk by a submarine. Asquith said he wouldn't have cared very much if they had. Balfour said he had been praying for that submarine to come.

What's in a Name?

America is not the only country where parents bestow freak names upon their children—a habit condemned recently by a professor of psychology at Nebraska University. More than one unfortunate English child has been burdened for life by an unusual or odd-sounding Christian name.

Wisconsin has its Cofty Goofty Bowman; Hampshire (England) has its Mahershalalhashbaz Bradford. This last-named is an innkeeper. The Smith family often choose distinctive names for their children. In England there is a Not-Wanted Smith and a Noah's Ark Smith; in America a Willie ⅝ Smith probably holds the record for eccentric naming at the baptismal font.

At Somerset House, London, are recorded Judas Iscariot Burton, Haystack Brown, Ananias Culling, Anno Domini Davies, Odious Heaton, One-Too-Many Johnson and River Jordan, among many other oddities.

The custom of naming children after screen stars or other notorieties, or after battles (in time of war) has another drawback. Does the film fan or patriot who commemorates his enthusiasm in this way realize that these names will date the owners in the years to come, a fate which may not please women sufferers?

There are scores of recently born Gretas and Marlenes who in 30 years time may know just how Miss Mafeking Brown feels today when she announces her age as 25.

The Foolish Club

Only those who have committed some piece of folly are eligible for membership of one of London's most curious clubs, the A.M.O.P's. The Almost Modern Order of Purchasers are "men of good repute who have made a stupid mistake, been badly done, or lived a life of crass buffoonery" and they never miss dining on April 1.

Famous people in all walks of life have belonged to this club. One, a well-known peer, qualified for membership when he was on his way to Trinity College, Dublin, to receive an honorary degree. The night before crossing from England he celebrated too well. Next morning he woke up at Belfast, having taken the wrong boat.

Every member has made a fool of himself in one way or another at least once in his life, perhaps as the result of a hoax or some absurd blunder. The club's crest is St. George and a flagon.

How to Get a Job

Nowadays candidates for important positions are debarred from canvassing directors or officials. Apparently there was no such rule 36 years ago when Sir Enock Hill, who is shortly retiring from the presidency of Britain's largest building society, applied for the secretaryship of that body. He has just related how he got the job after sending to each director a specially printed brochure setting forth his qualifications.

All sorts of original ways have been tried by job-seekers, including the insertion in newspapers of unusually candid advertisements. The American who advertised in an Ohio paper: "Man, young, unreliable, dishonest, lazy, doesn't want position but needs one; assistant manager, personal consultant, etc.; short hours, big pay" received 76 offers of work.

The 21-year-old Austrian who announced in the Vienna press: "Young man, lazy, superficial, forgetful and stupid, would like to try his luck as a clerk" was also successful.

Kiukiang Remains Fairly Quiet

Nanchang, However, Raided 25 Times in Eight Months; 620 Bombs Kill 99 People

FROM A CORRESPONDENT

Kiukiang, May 17.

Things are quiet and peaceful at Kiukiang and people are doing business as usual, apparently unperturbed by the din of war that has been rending the air on the eastern and northern fronts.

Taking a precaution against any unexpected turn of events, quite a number of the people packed their things and left the city either for upriver ports or for some hamlet in the hinterland. Later on, when things took a gradual, but remarkable, turn for the better, they returned during the first two months of the year. Things gradually are returning to normal in so far as the tide of the war continues to remain in favour of the Chinese army.

Humiliation Day with regard to the notorious Demands was well observed. The observance has done a great deal to exemplify the patriotic spirit of the masses who, as in one body, expressed their belief in China's ability to deal single-handed with the enemy.

During the past eight months, Japanese planes have made 25 air-raids over Nanchang dropping altogether no less than 620 bombs which killed 99 people and wounded 315 (of which 79 cases were women) an official report has revealed. The wounded being civilians, were attended to in Government and mission hospitals.

Nanchang-Hangchow Railway

There are two ways open for communication between central China (Hankow) and coast ports; one is the regular exit viâ the Canton-Hankow Railway and the other takes the new railway from Nanchang to Kinghwa (to the west of Hangchow) by way of Kiangshan (on the border of Kiangsi and Chekiang). Apparently, the latter is the shorter line of travel from Hankow to Shanghai, though there is some risk. Taking advantage of the time saved, passengers for Shanghai and coast ports gradually make more use of this shorter road. First they go to Nanchang, viâ Kiukiang, thence they entrain for Kinghwa and then take a very comfortable ride to Ningpo (if it is safe to go there) or to Wenchow to catch steamships for their destinations.

THE CHINA CLOISONNE EXPORT CO.

Manufacturers of

MEDALS, BADGES, etc.

87 Joffre Terrace, Av. Joffre

Telephone 73516

WAGONS-LITS TERMINUS HOTEL HANKOW

Telephone 21904 Cables: TERMINUS

As a General Tonic

When you are feeling rundown or when you tire easily, a short course of Phillips Live Yeast will soon put you right again. Its action begins in the stomach by regulating your digestion and enabling you to extract the full benefit from the food you eat. Thus your nerves are restored, your vigour renewed and your powers of resistance to fatigue and disease greatly increased.

It is wise to make a regular practice of taking Phillips Pure Live Yeast for about three weeks in every month.

Agents for China:

Dodwell & Co., Ltd.

Shanghai

Genuine Panama Hats

Now available in latest styles.

LA UNION HAT CO.

Hats Specialists, Wholesale and Retail.

78 NANKING ROAD

IDEAL SUMMER PRINTS

★ REPLACED IF COLOURS FADE. ★

Printed Qualities:—

"MARSARELLE" *(Red Label)* . $0.46 per yd.

"LINENNE" *(Green Label)* . . $0.42 per yd.

"LUNBRIC" *(Black Label)* . . $0.38 per yd.

Also:— "FASCO" *(Blue Label)* . *32 inches wide*

in 24 delightful plain shades . . $0.63 per yd.

Beware of Imitations!

This ticket

★ is your guarantee of replacement. ★

Look for it

on every dress length you buy.

Lun Chong fabrics

Manufactured by:—

The China Printing and Finishing Co., Ltd.

(Incorporated Under the Hongkong Ordinances)

WAYFOONG HOUSE - - - - 220 SZECHUEN ROAD - - - - SHANGHAI

OBTAINABLE AT:

- Hall & Holtz, Ltd.
- Sincere Co., Ltd.
- Lai Wah Co., Ltd.
- Aron Fein
- Wing On Co., Ltd.
- The Sun Co., Ltd.
- Chung Wah Co., Ltd.
- Freedom Co.

Current Films

METROPOL.—"I Met My Love Again."—Joan Bennett, Henry Fonda and Alan Marshal form a dramatic triangle in Walter Wanger's thrilling romantic drama of first love so strong that nothing—not even time or convention could dim. Opens today.

GRAND.—"45 Fathers."—When fatherless Judith Frazier who has 45 aged explorers as guardians, teams up with a ventriloquist, the fun waxes fast and furious, climaxing in the most hilarious court scene ever filmed. With Jane Withers, Thomas Beck, Louise Henry, Richard Carle, Nella Walker and the Hartmans, America's famous vaudeville duo. Reviewed elsewhere.

CATHAY.—"The Thrill of a Lifetime."—A dizzy swingtime musicale and a Fanchon show. Packed with catchy songs and eye-filling dances. An uproarious tale of love and folly at a summer camp with the lid off. The great cast includes the Yacht Club Boys, Judy Canova and Ben Blue, Eleanor Whitney, Johnny Downs, Betty Grable and the Fanchonettes. Reviewed yesterday.

NANKING.—"Goldwyn Follies."—The greatest entertainers of the stage, screen, radio, dance and grand opera put on the greatest show the screen has ever shown, in Samuel Goldwyn's glorious technicolour screen musicale. The cast includes Adolphe Menjou, the Ritz Bros., Zorina, Kenny Baker, Andrea Leeds, Helen Jepson, Phil Baker, Ella Logan, Bobby Clark, Jerome Cowan, the American Ballet, Edgar Bergen and "Charlie McCarthy."

PARIS.—"Tovarich."—A smart tale of Russian royal emigrés in Paris, with a brilliant cast headed by Claudette Colbert and Charles Boyer.

RIALTO.—"Flight From Glory."—Chester Morris, Van Heflin and Douglas Walton portray the roles of renegade flyers piloting condemned planes over the Andes Mountains.

CAPITOL.—"Gold is Where You Find it."—A beautiful technicolour of early California days, co-starring George Brent and Olivia de Havilland, Margaret Lindsay and Barton Maclane. Opens today.

Films Coming

"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs."—Walt Disney's first feature-length animated production is a wonder-feast of thrills, fun and romantic drama, with equal appeal for juveniles and grownups. Everybody has read Grimm's folk tales, in whose fascinating pages "Snow White" and her little dwarf pals are born. There's a never-to-be-forgotten treat awaiting fans in its marvellously appealing film version presented in full technicolour. Simultaneous showing next at the **METROPOL** and **NANKING.**

"Sally, Irene and Mary."—Stars enough, laughs, tunes and gags enough for any six ordinary musicales, plus a screenful of romance and that extra zing and sparkle that always distinguish a Daryl Zanuck super-musicale. The cast includes Alice Faye, Tony Martin, Jimmy Durante, Gregory Ratoff, Joan Davis, Marjorie Weaver, Louise Hovick, J. Edward Bromberg and Fred Allen. Coming next to the **GRAND.**

"Non-Stop New York."—A swiftly paced tale of love and villainy 10,000 feet in air, that is packed with more hair-raising thrills than any picture that has come to Shanghai for months. With Anna Lee, John Loder, Desmond Tester, Frank Cellier and Francis Sullivan. Coming next to the **CATHAY.**

"Captains Courageous."—Rudyard Kipling's famed tale of Gloucester fishermen and the boy whom they regenerated through ideals of courage and humanity. An impressive cast is headed by Freddie Bartholomew, Spencer Tracy, Lionel Barrymore and Melvyn Douglas. Coming to the **RIALTO.**

"Werewolf of London."—A spine-chilling story described as the greatest horror picture screened is based on the legend of the werewolf, a creature half-man and half-wolf which becomes a man-killing beast each month during the full of the moon. The cast includes Henry Hull, Warner Oland and Valerie Hobson. Coming to the **METROPOL.**

"The Buccaneer."—The flaming romance of Jean Lafitte, America's most amazing hero and rogue. Scene after scene of awe-inspiring grandeur and roaring action by that master producer of epics, Cecil B. deMille. Heading a cast of thousands are Fredric March, Francisca Gaal, Akim Tamiroff, Margot Grahame, Walter Brennan, Ian Heath, Douglas Dumbrille and Beulah Bondi. Coming to the **GRAND.**

"Women Are Like That."—Starting off with a wedding where the best man gets the bride and the bridegroom gets the air, Kay's latest comedy romance provides the glamorous star with one of her best roles to date. There's a grand cast headed by Kay Francis, Pat O'Brien, Ralph Forbes, Melville Cooper, Thurston Hall, Grant Mitchell and Herbert Rawlinson. Coming to the **CATHAY.**

"Radio City Revels."—Love and laughter, with musical trimmings and spiced with novelty, features this new screen product. A notable cast is headed by Bob Burns, Jack Oakie, Kenny Baker, Victor Moore, Helen Broderick, Ann Miller and Milton Berle. Soon at the **METROPOL.**

"Non-Stop New York"

Anna Lee, British actress, comes soon to the Cathay Theatre.

FROM SHANGHAI FOOTLIGHTS AND FILMS

"45 Fathers"

Jane Withers has the starring role at the Grand Theatre today, associated players including Thomas Beck, Louise Henry, Richard Carle and Nella Walker, as well as the Hartmans.

"Thrill of a Lifetime"

Current at the Cathay Theatre is this splendid musicale, featuring Judy Canova, Ben Blue, the Yacht Club Boys, Eleanore Whitney, Betty Grable, Johnny Downs and Dorothy Lamour.

"I Met My Love Again"

Starring Joan Bennett and Henry Fonda this cinema version of the eternal triangle comes to the Metropol Theatre today—also Dame May Whitty, Alan Marshal, Louise Platt and Tim Holt.

"The Goldwyn Follies"

Kenny Baker, Andrea Leeds and Adolphe Menjou (above) supported by a host of specialty artistes, including Zorina and Charlie McCarthy, are the backbone of the Nanking's technicolour masterpiece.

To Dine and Dance

ARCADIA.—Dining and dancing, Russian cuisine. Kriazeff's ballet.

CASANOVA.—Korin's orchestra. Dixie Sisters.

CATHAY RESTAURANT.—8th floor.—luncheons.

CATHAY HOTEL LOUNGE.—Morning and afternoon tea and cocktails.

CIRO'S.—Cabaret. Jarriett's orchestra. Sunday tea dance.

DARYAL.—Dining, Russian cuisine.

D. D.'s NIGHT CLUB.—Russian and foreign style cuisine. Lorenzo's orchestra. Floor show.

DEL MONTE.—Cabaret. Alabido's orchestra. Floor show.

KAVKAZ.—Russian cuisine. Dining and dancing. Floor show.

MAJESTIC.—Cabaret. Lundstrem's orchestra.

MASKEE CLUB.—George and Jerry entertaining.

METROPOLE HOTEL.—Grill and dining rooms for business tiffins and other occasions.

PALACE HOTEL.—Tea lounge, snack counter and grill room. Music during tiffin, tea and dinner by a classical trio.

PARAMOUNT.—Cabaret. Gloria Andico's orchestra. Sunday tea dance.

PARK HOTEL.—Grillroom, dinner dance nightly. Itkis' orchestra. Tea dance every Sunday. Tea and cocktails in the lounge.

RENAISSANCE.—Restaurant and ballroom. At tea and dinner Koudiateff's Quartette.

TOWER—Dining and dancing. Ullstein's orchestra. Freddy Kaufmann, Jean Kirkor and Waldy.

"Ali Baba Goes to Town."—Eddie Cantor in his latest crazy comedy, supported by a large cast of comedians and players. Soon at the **CAPITOL.**

"A Daughter of Shanghai."—The story of a beautiful Chinese girl who knew too much to be permitted to live—a girl who knew the inner workings of the world's most inhuman racket, the smuggling of aliens into the United States. With a big cast, headed by Anna May Wong, Philip Ahn, Charles Bickford, Larry Crabbe, Cecil Cunningham and Evelyn Brent. Coming to the **GRAND.**

"Marie Walewska."—Starring the incomparable Greta Garbo as Countess Walewska (Polish) and Charles Boyer as Napoleon Bonaparte in a brilliantly glamorous drama of a woman who played a pivotal role in the life of one of history's most famous figures. Coming to the **NANKING.**

"The Beloved Brat."—A picture that every child should make its parents see. The entrancing tale of a little devil who stuck at nothing, until a wise young lady diagnosed her case and found the right way to treat it. With Bonita Granville, Dolores Costello, Donald Crisp, Natalie Moorhead, Donald Briggs and Lucille Gleason. Coming to the **CATHAY.**

"The Singing Marine."—Dick Powell, Doris Weston, Lee Dixon, Hugh Herbert, Allen Jenkins and Jane Darwell in a catchy musicale. Coming soon to the **PARIS.**

"The Life of the Party."—New song-and-dance comedy uniting Harriet Hilliard and Gene Raymond for the first time as singing sweethearts involved in hilarious romantic complications fostered by Joe Penner, Parkyakarkus, Victor Moore and Helen Broderick. A **METROPOL** booking.

"The Bad Man of Brimstone."—Mirroring civilization's march on America's savage last frontier, this epic has romance of the old West Wallace Beery as "Trigger" Bill. The cast includes Virginia Bruce, Dennis O'Keefe, Lewis Stone, Bruce Cabot, Guinn Williams, Noah Beery, Joseph Calleia, Guy Kibbee and Cliff Edwards. Coming to the **NANKING.**

"She Married An Artist."—John Boles and Luli Deste are co-starred in this gay story of an artist, his wife and his favourite model. The supporting cast includes Frances Drake, Helen Westley and Alexander D'Arcey. A **METROPOL** booking.

Mr. Goldwyn's Program

Mr. S. Goldwyn has been saying some very definite things about picture production in Hollywood. He intends to spend £2,000,000 this year on six pictures and will make a plentiful use of colour. The first of these will be "Graustark" in colour. This will have a romantic Ruritanian story and the stars will be Gary Cooper and Merle Oberon. Merle Oberon and Gary Cooper will be again together in "Cowboy and the Lady." It is clear that Mr. Goldwyn rightly has a strong belief in the value of Mr. Cooper for that actor will appear in a third Goldwyn picture, "Transatlantic Flight," with Jon Hall (who made his first success in "Hurricane") and Joel McCrae. This presumably he-man picture will be made in co-operation with Imperial Airways and Pan-American Airways.

Mr. Goldwyn is very strong on the advisability of fewer and better (or, at least, more expensive) pictures. He thinks that the fortunes of Hollywood are being impaired by a too numerous and rather careless output. It must certainly be acknowledged that during the past two or three years Mr. Goldwyn has justified his methods by producing only pictures worth seeing with a most satisfactory box office results.

The Screen Life of Marie Lloyd

The announcement that Anna Neagle is to appear as Marie Lloyd in a film biography of the great music-hall-star that will bring 30 years of English tradition to the screen, is one of the most welcome bits of news that has come out of the British studios for many seasons, writes the film correspondent of the "Observer."

The film is being made by Herbert Wilcox in response to hundreds of letters from unknown picturegoers up and down the country. It will be in technicolour throughout, and Mr. Wilcox plans to make it a real living pageant of show life during Edwardian and early Georgian days, introducing Dan Leno, Willie Clarkson, and a whole portrait gallery of the famous footlight personalities of the period.

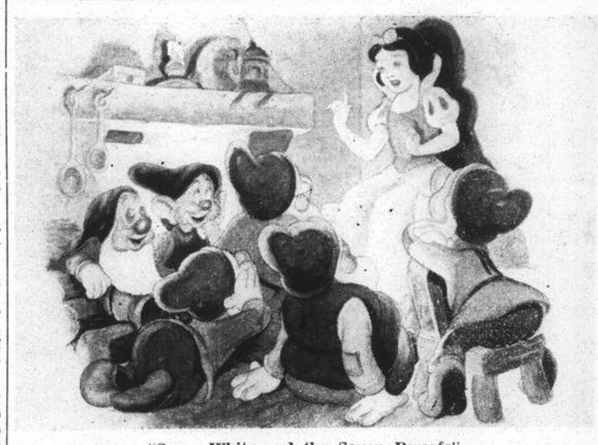
Gramophone records of Marie Lloyd's own voice will be used in certain scenes, while Miss Neagle herself will sing many of the favourite old numbers. New songs are also being specially written for the occasion.

"Salty Biography"

The Marie Lloyd biography, which is in many ways the most refreshingly salty and native subject ever undertaken by a British film producer, will go on to the floor immediately the second Queen Victoria film—"Sixty Glorious Years"—is completed.

This film, originally announced under the title "Victoria and Albert," is due to start at Denham soon. In contradistinction to "Victoria the Great," which its producer, Herbert Wilcox, describes as "a full-length newsreel," it is to be an intimate story of Victoria and Albert as man and woman, played very quietly, with touches of humour, a daguerreotype of the times rather than an official pageant.

It will show them in their home life, in the royal nurseries, and skating on the lake in Buckingham Palace gardens, with a guard standing by, in cork lifebelt and equipped with life-line. The costumes and sets are to be copied from steel engravings of the period, and there will be a large number of outdoor scenes—at Windsor, in Scotland, and in the woods at Osborne.



"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs"

For their midweek screenings the Nanking and Metropol Theatres announce simultaneous showings of Walt Disney's technicolour exposition.

Competition Concluded

Rosie and Virginia, singers and tap dancers, today will present special entertainment at the tea dance to be held at the Paramount Ballroom. Gloria Andico's Rhythm Boys will furnish music for dancing. The finals in the all-round dance contest, which included the blues, foxtrot and waltz, were held on Thursday, first honours going to a clever Chinese couple. Second prize was won by Mr. H. Dunn and his partner, while third prize went to a Chinese team. The prizes included silver cups and merchandise prizes. The Thursday competition concluded the dance contests.

Serials Again Made

The serial picture is coming back and to a certain extent it has already come back after disappearing for more than 20 years. Those with longish memories will bear in mind such titles as "The Perils of Pauline," "The Exploits of Elaine" and "What Happened to Mary." These were essentially films for the unsophisticated and sophistication has increased since the war. It is interesting to note that a 1914 announcement referred to a serial entitled "Our Mutual Girl" in which were to appear Paderewski, Tetrazzini and "A United States Woman Senator."

The titles of the new serials include "The Clutching Hand," "Flash Gordon's Trip to Mars" and "Blake of Scotland Yard." All of these come from Hollywood and the more sophisticated audiences in London have not yet seen them, but they are said to be drawing their public in places where unsophistication is considered to be the general rule.

Dixie Sisters Starred

True to their promise, the Dixie Sisters, star entertainers at the Casanova Ballroom, are nightly presenting new songs and dances never presented here before. The voices of these artistes blend harmoniously and their dancing, specially of the tap variety, is all that could be desired. According to the management, the Dixie Sisters are proving the most popular artistes to appear at the ballroom in many months. On June 1 the Casanova will present a new Filipino band. The establishment is chiefly patronized by foreigners and has a complement of foreign hostesses.

New Orchestra Leader

Ciro's has a new band leader, Mr. Jerry Jarret, already known among night club followers in Shanghai. The present band will remain intact with the exception of one or two changes in instrumentation. With his wielding the baton, his vocal refrains and charming personality, patrons may rest assured of the finest in musical presentations.

Mr. Jarret is not an amateur as a leader or master of ceremonies a his past record proves. Formerly at the Canidrome was master of ceremonies and later leader of the orchestra of the Metropolitan Hotel in Nanking.

Supporting are nine other musicians all prominent in Shanghai's music circles. With this aggregation of crack musicians, Ciro's will undoubtedly be the place to spend some time for entertainment.

A Musical "Guardsman"

"The Guardsman" is in the film news again, but the news is not very encouraging. Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer are turning it into a musical comedy with Ilona Massey and Nelson Eddy in the chief parts. It is quite possible that an averagely attractive musical comedy will be made out of it, but all the same it will be a comedy spoilt. It will be impossible for anyone who saw it to forget the wonderful performances of the Lunts. Out of this M.G.M. product one cannot help feeling how good a thing it is to let well alone.

Summer Tea Dance

The third of a series of summer tea dances will be held at the Pavillion, opposite Jessfield Park, today at which Nina Kellan's orchestra will play. There is no cover charge. The Pavillion, owned and operated by "Jimmy" James, is a large summer garden with indoor and outdoor dancing facilities and a fine wee golf course. Concerts are held every afternoon, Sundays excepted, and dinner dances every night. Jimmy's cuisine is served. On Sunday nights barbecued chicken dinners are served.

Capitol Arrangements

The management of the Capitol Theatre announce that with their four shows daily, at 2, 5, 7 and 9.15 p.m., their summer schedule, that a revision of charges will be made as from June 1, namely, including the refugee tax tickets will range from 22 cents to 85 cents for all performances.

"Katja the Dancer"

Bitner, will be starred midweek by the Russian Light Opera.

Charles Laughton as Producer

It appears in England that the rule of the old actor-manager which at one time dominated the stage is to be revived in the actor-producer. No less than three are already operating: Jack Buchanan, Leslie Howard and Charles Laughton. Laughton has begun quite well with "Vessel of Wrath," the film version of one of Somerset Maugham's stories. His second picture, entitled "St. Martin's Lane" will be seen with unusual interest by Londoners and, it is hoped, by many others who are not Londoners.

For it will be one of those pictures of London life for which certain sections of the press and public in Britain are continually clamouring. It will deal with those entertainers who stand in the gutter and amuse theatre-goers waiting in queues for the doors to open. The director is Erich Pommer, whose name alone is a guarantee of technical mastery. Elaborate sets of London life have been built and a number of actual street entertainers will appear. The result should be an authentic slice of London life, quite as authentic as those slices of New York life to which American films have accustomed the whole world.

Z. Bitner Gala Night

To honour their prima donna Z. Bitner, and one who has produced several score light operas in Shanghai, the Russian Light Opera are presenting "Katja the Dancer" on Thursday in the Lyceum Theatre with the full troupe in support. Her numerous friends likewise will take this occasion to make a festival of the period between the second and third acts. There is no one more popular with her comrades and the public in general than Bitner and it seems certain that on the opening the SRO sign will have to be displayed.

V. Valin is producing, while among those participating are Rosen, Orlovskaya, Slobodskoy, and Andreev, as well as the star and a large ballet.

Next Saturday's and Sunday's performances of "Katja the Dancer" will mark the closing of the season by the Russian Light Opera.

Character Danseuse

Dances peculiar to modern Italy will be presented tonight for the final time at the Majestic Ballroom by Miss Jenny Sunshine, danseuse of merit. The costumes of this artiste are stated to be of unusual beauty and her dancing is of a high calibre. The Majestic dance band, not one of the largest in the city but regarded as one of the best, is under the direction of Mr. O. Lundstrem. The band specializes in novelty numbers and the new swing music. Service men are welcome.

Del Monte

THE TOPS IN
DANCE MUSIC
FLOOR SHOW ENTERTAINMENT
AND
PRETTY DANCING GIRLS

"NO WONDER IT'S KNOWN AS
THE LIVEST SPOT IN S'HAI

RIALTO
Cor. Peking-Kweichow Roads
Opens To-day! 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
Thrilling Sky Drama!
FLIGHT from GLORY
Chester Morris Whitney Bourne Douglas Walton
RKO RADIO Picture
ONSLOW STEVENS • VAN HEFLIN
33 cts., 55 cts., 85 cts. All Shows.

AIR-COOLED Grand Theatre AIR-CONDITIONED
NOW SHOWING, at 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
It's a Fun-Fest that Never Lets Up!
THE NON-STOP LAUGH SHOW OF THE YEAR!
20th Century Fox
JANE WITHERS in 45 FATHERS
with THOMAS BECK LOUISE HENRY and The HARTMANS
And when the Hartmans start throwing their voices around, we'll be a ventriloquist's dummy if this isn't the funniest picture you've ever seen!
ALSO: LATEST MOVIETONE NEWS, Cartoon and A Musical Comedy
For Reservations: Telephone 32223, If Busy Please Call 34260

NON-STOP NEW YORK
UNSURPASSED FOR THRILLS!
WATCH FOR IT!

METROPOL
500 YU YA CHING ROAD Tel. 93322
Opens TO-DAY!
4 SHOWS—10.30 a.m., 2.30, 5.30 and 9 p.m.
THE perfect LOVE STORY...
You will recapture every sweet and glowing moment of your first love when you see this enthralling, widely read Cosmopolitan Magazine novel come to throbbing life on the screen.
WALTER WANGER presents
JOAN BENNETT HENRY FONDA
in "I MET MY LOVE AGAIN"
with DAME MAY WHITTY • ALAN MARSHAL
LOUISE PLATT • ALAN BAXTER • TIM HOLT
Directed by ARTHUR RIPLEY and JOSHUA LOGAN
Screen Play by DAVID HERTZ • Released thru UNITED ARTISTS
Attraction EXTRAORDINARY
MICKEY MOUSE in "MOOSE HUNTERS"
(TECHNICOLOR)
Book and Come Early!

SUEZ CANAL ROUTE

RESERVATIONS BY ANY LINE.

BOOKINGS AT STEAMSHIP COMPANIES' TARIFF RATES. NO BOOKING FEES.

PLUS

FREE SERVICES OF COOK'S OWN INTERPRETERS AND OFFICES AT ALL PRINCIPAL PORTS OF CALL AND ON LANDING

IF NOT CONVENIENT TO VISIT OUR OFFICE WE SHALL BE PLEASED TO SEND A REPRESENTATIVE TO DISCUSS ANY PROPOSED JOURNEY

Thos. Cook & Son, Ltd.

119 Nanking Road Telephone 15335 (Extension 4 or 5)

KIWI FLOOR Polish

As fine for floors and furniture as the famous KIWI polishes are for leather. No gummy wax—no cheap solvent—therefore NO FINGER SMEARS, NO CLINGING DIRT, NO SLIPPERY FLOORS. Its NON-SKID properties are a tremendous advance.

Its finer ingredients give a dry, hard, "high lustre" polish that LASTS LONGER, needs renewing LESS OFTEN. It GETS OUT THE DIRT from furniture and floors, even dirt that is not visible. Brings out the sheer beauty of the wood in a really wonderful way.

Protects floors and furniture from scratches, dirt and water — even from the children's antics. It is thoroughly antiseptic and SAFE. Perfumed with the genuine odour of pine, it leaves a clean, fresh pervading fragrance that LASTS.

The Kiwi Polish Co., Pty. Ltd. London and Melbourne

And FOR YOUR SHOES use THE *Quality* POLISH

KIWI BLACK
TAN
DARK TAN
BROWN
AND
WHITE CLEANER

KIWI "SO MUCH THE BETTER"

SOLE AGENTS: DODWELL & CO., LTD. 17 CANTON ROAD

Eagle Star
Insurance Co., Ltd.
HEAD OFFICE: LONDON

General Agents for China:
SHANGHAI INSURANCE OFFICE
103 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 18047 (3 lines)

T. MACDONALD & CO.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS
Telephone 30466
All Kinds of Monuments in Stock
1076 SINZA ROAD
T. MACDONALD & CO.

KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
BUILDING MATERIALS

FIRE BRICKS
FIRECLAY
"HYTEMPITE" Special Fire Cement
FACE BRICKS
PAVING BLOCKS for Roads, Courtyards, Stables, Godowns, etc.
DRAIN PIPES Glazed inside and out

WINDOW GLASS
(Factory at Chinwangtao) 16 oz. to 70 oz., Best Quality

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT
3rd Floor, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building, 12 The Bund, Entrance Foochow Road, Tel. 11070

SUMMER HOLIDAYS
IN
TSINGTAO
WEIHAIWEI
CHEFOO
PEITAIHO

Summer bookings to these North China holiday resorts have now commenced.
EARLY application is advisable.

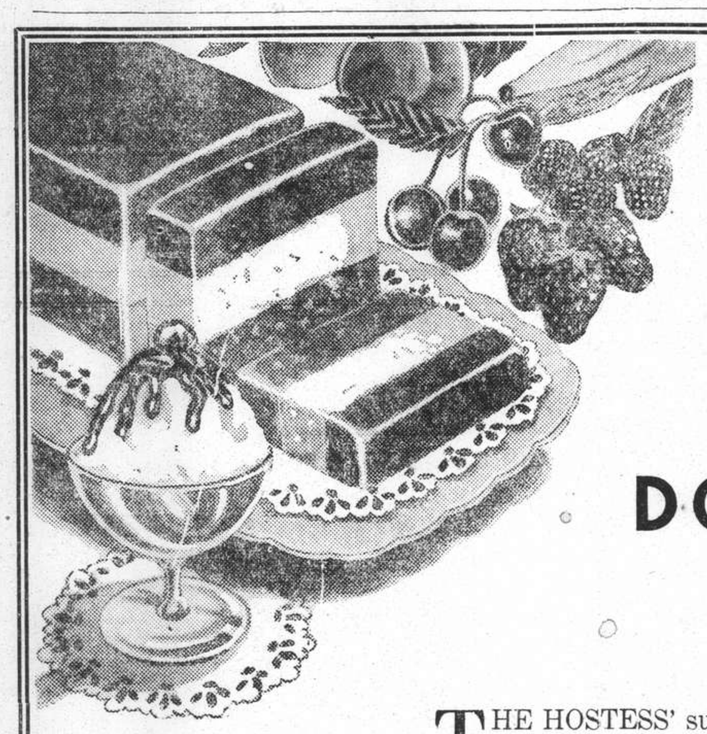
For Reservations
Apply to
BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE
Agents:
CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

COAL
Telephones 10952, 18418
S. A. RACINE & CIE.
For coal apply
Head Offices 2 PEKING ROAD

Phone 34220 Day and Night Service
International Funeral Directors
207 Kiaochow Road
Artistic Memorials R. O. Scott A. W. Horton

Indanthren House
1527 Bubbling Well Road Shanghai

Our Speciality:
COTTON MATERIALS
In guaranteed fast colours
Suitable for all purposes, at very reasonable prices



Hazelwood ALWAYS GOOD

DOLLAR BRICK

THE HOSTESS' summer dessert problem offers no difficulties so long as Hazelwood continues to function. Smooth, creamy ices are the ideal conclusion to the happy dinner, and the convenient Dollar Brick, which is now a misnomer since the price is only 75 cents, has solved many a dinner difficulty.

Order your Ice Cream in the HAZELWOOD Refrigerator Bag. It costs only 10 cts. and can be used many times. Keeps your ice cream frozen hard for one hour.

RADIO STATION XMHA
Frequency 600 Kilocycles
Enjoy the Hazelwood Programme each evening at nine o'clock.

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
Single copies 10 cents

Shanghai delivery	per annum	$24
China, Korea and Japan	"	$32
Hongkong and Macao	"	$50
Postal Union Countries	"	$85

NORTH-CHINA HERALD
EVERY WEDNESDAY
Weekly Edition of the "North-China Daily News"
Single copies 40 cents

Shanghai delivery	per annum	$18
China, Korea and Japan	"	$18
Hongkong and Macao	"	$21
Postal Union Countries	"	$28

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS & HERALD LTD.
(Incorporated in Hongkong)
Reg. Office: North-China Building, Shanghai
Telegrams: Herald Shanghai
P.O. Box 707 Telephone 11055

Letters should be addressed to the Secretary, North-China Daily News & Herald, Ltd., to whom all remittances should be made payable.

Articles and letters intended for publication in the news columns of the paper should be addressed to the Editor and not to individuals. Correspondents are requested to typewrite on one side of the paper only. Letters to the Editor should be brief and to the point.

Messrs. Crane-Debenham Limited, 69 Fleet Street, London, E.C.4, have been appointed special English representatives for the transaction of all business relating to advertisements for the "North-China Daily News" and the "North-China Herald," and have these newspapers on file in their offices.

Announcements in this column $3 per insertion.

BIRTH

PETERSEN:—On May 28, 1938, at Paulun Hospital, Shanghai, to Mr. and Mrs. HEINRICH PETERSEN, a daughter. -6931

MARRIAGE

HONEYMAN-CORMACK.—At Hankow on May 27, 1938, EDITH HUTCHINSON, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Cormack of Shanghai to FRASER, only son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Honeyman of Wallasey, England. -6930

DEATH

CLIFTON.—On May 27, 1938, suddenly, at Tsingtao, ANNIE LOUISA CLIFTON, aged 76, widow of the late Frederick Clifton, of Shanghai. -6938

IMPARTIAL NOT NEUTRAL

THE ULAG SYSTEM

BY TIBETAN

There is now some talk along the frontier of abolishing the Tibetan system known as "ulag." During 1935 and 1936 when the Communists came through Sikang from Yunnan they showed their appreciation of yak beef by practically eating all the cattle in the Tibetan territory through which they passed. Thousands of hungry Communists must have eaten thousands of well-fed yak. The Communists, like a band of destructive locusts, swept over Sikang, devouring not only yak, but sheep, goats, horses and dogs, consequently some of these animals have become somewhat rare along the border. Being such a hungry gang of men they left very little live stock from which the Tibetans again could begin breeding. Specially is this so in Chatrin, Litang and Kanze where the Communists lived for some months.

* * *

The Tibetans, to save the destruction of their lamaseries and property, supplied the Communists with all the necessary yak beef, and as there was a shortage of other foodstuffs the hungry men made up on beef. Yak beef, when well cooked and dried out, can taste something like bread, and Chinese and Tibetan travellers throughout Tibet will frequently take a huge chunk as part of their luggage.

Fortunately the Land of the Lamas is a cold, dry country, so there is little possibility of the meat going bad. Quite a common sight round the camp-fire at the end of the day's journey is to see a fellow with a huge chunk of meat, cutting off big slices and passing them round among his followers. A dish of red pepper pickle was placed nearby and into this the yak beef was dipped making quite a delicious bite. The Tibetans in their menu may lack many other dainties and varieties but dried yak beef and mutton help them to consume large quantities of dzamba and butter-tea.

* * *

The Communists, doing in Rome as the Romans do, followed this Tibetan custom and boiled enormous quantities of yak beef which carried them through the next long stage of their journey, sustaining them as they covered 50 miles per day. But the poor yak, while not aiding or abetting the Communists in their depredations, was nevertheless forced to render some service, dead or alive. Unfortunately some very fine horses were also eaten up greatly reducing their number throughout Sikang. The Central Government very graciously compensated the Tibetans for the depredations of the Communists but the cattle were lost and so a new start had to be made.

* * *

To maintain the ulag system was now impossible. The Tibetans did what they could but it was clear to all there were no animals to take the place of those which had been eaten. Something had to be done, so the suggestion is now being put forward by the Border Administration that the ulag service should be abolished and in its place the Government establish something that will not be a burden to the poor Tibetans. The present suggestion is as follows: that the Border Administration should purchase 1,000 yak and, if possible, 1,000 horses from parts of Tibet that did not suffer from the marauders. The Communists ate up the cattle of Sikang leaving the country west of the Yangtze practically intact. The idea is to secure yak from the great wild yak country north of Jyekundo, and horses from the wild horse country on wide northern plains of Tibet. The scheme is only impossible from one unfortunate point.

* * *

For some considerable time the silver content of the Tibetan frontier has passed the precarious point, till at present there is practically no silver along the border. This has in no way, however, deterred the mint from turning out thousands of rupees every month whose silver content is, if any thing, less than the silver content of the frontier. The rupees now on the market have a copper basis with a covering of white metal and a distinctive ring all their own. The Tibetans, fortunately or unfortunately, have a bad habit of cutting the Chinese rupees in two halves; and thereby hangs a tale.

* * *

The Indian rupees are not crossing Tibet now as this has been forbidden. Some 30 years ago the Tibetans bought Indian rupees, melted them into silver bricks which they carried to the Chinese frontier for the purchase of Chinese tea. Within recent years this traffic in rupees has practically ceased till today there are no silver rupees on the Chinese border. Consequently, with no silver on the frontier, the mint has perforce, to turn out rupees of an inferior quality and of very little value.

* * *

The Tibetans in the interior have learned of this so may be unwilling to sell their yak or horses for unmarketable rupees. The Chinese rupees, however, are negotiable throughout Sikang and are worth 45 cents Mexican in Tachienlu. If the Tibetans in the interior will accept them and sell their cattle the rupees will purchase tea and other produce here on the frontier.

The problem is simple, yet involved, and in no way demands expert financial brains—so much copper, so much white metal, so many rupees, so many yak, so many bundles of good Chinese tea. The introduction of a paper rupee in no way relieves the situation as the Tibetans might find it difficult to cut a paper rupee into two equal halves; moreover the wind might blow them away, involving both a loss and a credit. Nothing but the return of solid silver to the frontier will relieve the financial situation.

* * *

If the Tibetans in the interior will accept the present rupees the scheme for buying yak and horses will probably go through. The Border Administration will buy the animals, invite the Tibetans to look after them and hire them out to traders, merchants and officials. A hire system will automatically take the place of the ulag service, thus relieving the Tibetans from what is becoming a burden they are unable to bear. One hundred animals will be kept on the hills round the city while the remainder will feed on the grasslands beyond the Jedo Pass.

* * *

Understood by the Tibetans the ulag system is as follows: it is a compulsory post-service, the gratuitous forwarding of letters, luggage and persons, the supply of the requisite porters and beasts of burden, and was originally a service rendered to lords and proprietors, government officers and priests. In more recent time this service has been remunerative and legally regulated in parts of Tibet visited by travellers. When we arrived on the frontier nearly 30 years ago the ulag service came directly under the Tibetan King of Jala who issued a permit permitting and providing ulag all the way to Batang.

The charge was half a rupee per day per animal. To further explain the idea behind this Tibetan word ulag one might refer to its use in the New Testament—"and they 'ulag' one Simon a Cyrenian, who passed by, coming out of the country, to bear his cross." It is somewhat similar to the Chinese word "*lafu*" in meaning, though this service is sometimes not remunerative.

* * *

Commonly understood throughout Sikang the traveller applies to the Chinese magistrate for ten animals. When these arrive he advances the first day's hire, namely, five rupees. The traveller may be going from Tachienlu to Hokow. With the animals travel two or three Tibetans. There is what is known as long ulag and short ulag. In the short ulag the traveller may change his animals three or four time in one day. Sometimes there is a considerable wait at each place.

The pack animals are unloaded and the saddles removed from the riding animals. Philosophically one sits down to enjoy a bit of lunch or a cup of tea. A Tibetan maiden arrives with horse No. 1, an old Tibetan lady arrives with horse No. 2 a lama arrives with horse No. 3. In the meantime one holds firmly onto the ten animals that brought one along the last ten miles. It is fatal to let them go before the fresh ulag arrives and one makes it a condition of their return that they help to find the ulag for the next few miles.

This, however, is exceptional and the traveller may only change his animals once each day. By the time one has tipped the ulag at every change the price per animal per day has risen to one rupee. If one spends a few days at some nomadic encampment or Tibetan village the headman provides ulag in the shape of two or three Tibetan girls or women who carry wood and water and look after the fire. They are also responsible for one's personal safety.

* * *

While in the hands of the ulag one's belongings are perfectly safe as the ulag can be traced during the whole duration of the journey. If the traveller is in no hurry this system is quite convenient and enables one to come much in contact with the Tibetans and learn their habits and customs. Moreover in times of peace the people in no way find this ulag a burden but quite the reverse. It brings them a rupee per animal per day and if one family supplies the ten animals this means a large income.

The long ulag is not so difficult as the animals are with one without change for five days. This is only the custom, however, when long ulag is returning to some distant point.

* * *

This ulag system which the local Chinese authorities wish to abolish is surrounded by many difficulties. Throughout Sikang there are Tibetans who recognize the Central authority and those who don't; there are Tibetans who recognize no authority but the Spiritual Head of Lamaland, the Dalai Lama, and there are Tibetans who recognize no authority under heaven. In such places and under such conditions the system immediately ceases to function and the innocent traveller may find himself high and dry somewhere on the Roof of the World.

Along the main highways the ulag seems to work only where there are sufficient animals and nomads to care for them; but since the invasion of the Reds it has broken down completely in many parts.

In reorganizing the whole system of transport along the frontier, the Border Administration is no doubt acting wisely. Anything might happen at anytime on the border and with the ulag in its present condition nothing could be done. With the Border Administration in possession of 1,000 yak and 1,000 horses the authorities would encounter very little difficulty in a time of trouble or rebellion.

* * *

In the good old days the Tibetans found little trouble in raising 3,000 ulag and when Wen Dzong-yao, the Chinese Ambassador to Lhasa, was returning to Peiping he had thousands of animals at his demand. We met him on the highway between Tachienlu and Batang. For some days before we passed hundreds of ulag day by day transporting the Ambassador's person and retinue across the high Tibetan plateau. The 3,000 ulag were quite unnecessary but in those days the Tibetans enjoyed the reflected glory of escorting a Chinese Ambassador from Lhasa to the Chinese border.

Wen Dzong-yao, who had lived at the Court of St. James's, was wearing a Chinese coolie straw hat and riding a Tibetan pony. His sedan chair was empty but something like 50 ulag struggled to carry it. It was Asiatic reverence for a big man but he possessed lots of rupees and the Chinese Ambassador was very liberal with them and the Tibetans appreciated his generosity.

* * *

With the passing of the ulag system there passes from Sikang an old custom, enjoyed both by the traveller and the nomad. West of the Yangtze and in the interior of Tibet the system is still in vogue and used very largely by incarnations and big lamas. The Tibetans are now finding that the ulag in lieu of taxes will not run the Ship of State, so they too are using other means to raise the wind. In the country of the yak, however, this system may never become a burden.

Wisdom from the Weeklies

Aeroplane Speed Limits The Report of the Aeronautical Research Committee, states the "Listener," deals with attempts to foresee some of the problems of the future, said Prof. L. Bairstow recently. Two items of general interest relate to speed—in one case to very high speeds and in the other to the lower speeds associated with landing. The present high speed for an aeroplane is nearly 440 miles an hour, and the question naturally arises as to whether there is a foreseeable upper limit. This problem can be examined in the laboratory and it is possible to say that with aeroplane wings and aero engines as we now know them there is little hope of long distance flights at speeds over 550 miles per hour. For many years now it has been known that bullets and shells send off very intense pressure waves called shock waves, and these lead to high resistance. Shock waves arise from high speed flight. The National Physical Laboratory has a small wind tunnel capable of a speed of about 600 miles an hour, and in it shock waves have been observed and the resistance of wings measured. At low speed this resistance increases, but so does the lift of the wing, and up to about 350 miles an hour the two increase proportionately. But at 500-550 miles per hour the law of proportionality breaks down, the lift falling quickly and the resistance increasing extremely rapidly. Both effects are adverse to high speed and both arise from the compressibility of the air as the speed approaches that of sound—about 750 miles an hour. Odd though it may seem, air at speeds up to 300 miles an hour behaves as though it were incompressible.

* * *

Roosevelt Conservative Roosevelt has "gone conservative," believes "Barron's." Those who speak for business in the capital have not "gone New Deal." The present "campaign for co-operation" is so delicately poised that one half-baked blast, such as have on occasion emitted from high sources to their own later regret, would undoubtedly kick over the whole works. But the President, without retreating from his bigger-national-income-better-distributed objective, is at last realizing, if he didn't before, that pump-priming alone never watered an army. And conservatives seem to be beginning to get the idea that he's going to be President for two more years anyway, and if he shows a disposition to get together, even if they don't agree with much of what he does, it's plain common sense to do it. If that idea seeps round the country, and if the Skipper doesn't rock the boat, we'll have something, notwithstanding the die-hards who insist, in effect, they "wouldn't have anything to do with him under any circumstances."

* * *

The Glasgow Exhibition That the Empire Exhibition declared open by his Majesty the King in Bellahouston Park, Glasgow, is the biggest exhibition of its kind in this country since Wembley of 1925 is well known; but quite how much effort the people of Scotland have put into its building is perhaps not yet fully realized, intimates the "Listener." Only when the thousands who visit Bellahouston return to their homes and tell those with whom they come in contact of the wonders they have seen, will people, particularly people in the south of Great Britain, realize how truly a visit is worth while. The Exhibition covers an area of 175 acres in the heart of Glasgow, among the trees of one of Scotland's finest parks. The buildings and the equipment, the town planning of the site and the installing of pubilc services (equivalent to those of a city with a population of 500,000) have been calculated to bring the total cost of the Exhibition to a figure near £10,000,000. One building alone, the Palace of Engineering, covers the same area as Buckingham Palace. And it is estimated that the attendance will be at least 15,000,000, probably as high as 20,000,000,000.

THE WEATHER

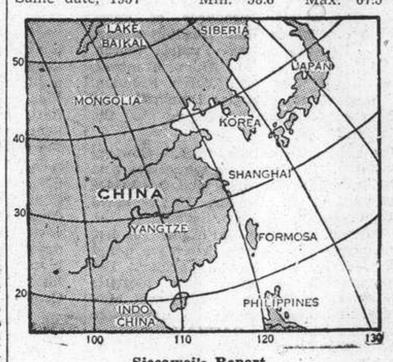
Temperature near Holy Trinity Cathedral Shanghai for 24 hours ending 7 p.m.:—

Yesterday	Min.	70.0	Max.	89.5
Same date, 1937	Min.	63.0	Max.	70.5

Rainfall nil.

Temperature at Siccawei:—

Yeserday	Min.	68.0	Max.	89.4
Same date, 1937	Min.	58.8	Max.	67.5



Siccawei's Report

State on the morning of the 27th:—Low and unsteady pressure over East China: the depression is crossing the Yellow Sea East-North-East ward. South-Easterly to South-Westerly winds along the China Coast. Rainy or foggy over our regions.

State on the morning of the 28th:—Cloudy, damp and improving weather. Southerly breezes. Normal and steady pressure.

Probabilities, 4.30 p.m. yesterday:—Cloudy weather with showers or fog and North-Easterly to South-Easterly winds around Shantung. Cloudy to overcast with South-Easterly to South-Westerly winds, local showers or fog over our regions and the Coast to the South of the Saddles.—Siccawei Observatory.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To the Refugee Water Supply Fund:—

E. and M. Jansen	$5.00
A Chinese amah	$1.00
Children in Forms IA and II, Cathedral Girls' School	$10.40

IN MEMORY OF MR. N. F. XAVIER.

To the American Civilian Relief Fund:—
Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Allison
Leonie Faessler
F. L. Robbins
Mr. and Mrs. U. G. Frondorf
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Plant
Mrs. C. M. Wentworth
Mrs. E. Bundy
Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Terrell
Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Brewer

IN MEMORY OF DR. W. H. DOWNS

To the American Civilian Relief Fund:—
Anonymous

IN MEMORY OF CAPT. JOHN KINLEY.

To the American Civilian Relief Fund:—
Anonymous

Kweiteh Captured by Japanese Army

Last Chinese Stronghold Before Kaifeng in Hands of Invaders; Chinese Claim Lanfeng Surrounded; Menghsien Retaken

CONTINUING their westward drive along the Lunghai Railway, Japanese troops at 8.40 o'clock yesterday morning captured Kweiteh, the last Chinese stronghold east of the Honan provincial capital, Kaifeng, according to Japanese dispatches from Peiping.

Two Japanese detachments stormed the stoutly-defended city walls through breaches caused by the bombardment with heavy siege guns.

Chinese military bases west of Kweiteh were yesterday severely bombed by scores of military aircraft. "Large bombs", Army authorities revealed, were dropped by an air force squadron upon the railway station, an ammunition dump and Chinese positions near the City Government buildings at Chengchow, at the intersection of the Lunghai and Peiping-Hankow Railways.

Confirming the capture of Kweiteh, a Japanese military spokesman in Shanghai last night claimed that the occupation of the city would further weaken the remaining Chinese hold upon the Lunghai Line.

As a result of the seizure of Kweiteh by the Japanese, the spokesman said, the Chinese forces engaged in stemming the progress of the Japanese left wing straddling the Lunghai at Lanfeng had found their rear menaced, requiring a reshuffling of their defence positions.

In the meantime, the spokesman asserted, an incomplete count of captured Chinese war material at Hsuchow had revealed that in retreating the Chinese had abandoned 26,000,000 rounds of rife and machine-gun ammunition, 40,000 hand grenades, 15,000 rounds of anti-aircraft gun ammunition, 60 locomotives, and 1,300 carriages.

Lanfeng Japanese Surrounded

Hankow, May 28.

The Japanese forces, following the recapture of Lanfeng by the Chinese, are at present holding on to three villages north-west of Lanfeng, namely Sanyichai, Chuhsintsi and Lowanchai, according to Chinese reports.

The main body of the Japanese forces, it is stated, is at Sanyichai. The Chinese forces are said to be surrounding the three villages, where severe fighting is reported.

The Chinese troops on the north bank of the Yellow River bend are claimed to be attacking the Japanese at Puyang and Kwangtai, in an attempt to cut off the retreat of the Japanese troops south of the Yellow River.

Menghsien Recaptured

Chinese forces yesterday afternoon recaptured Menghsien, a Honan town on the north bank of the Yellow River, about 30 miles north-east of Loyang, according to Chinese dispatches received here today.

Menghsien is stated to have changed hands several times during the past fortnight.

The Chinese, it is reported, are determined to hold the city in order to prevent the Japanese crossing the Yellow River west of Chengchow.

The main body of the Chinese troops who withdrew from the Hsuchowfu area are said to be opposing a large force of Japanese east of Kwoyang, in north-western Anhwei, near the Honan border.

A small detachment of Japanese cavalry, led by tanks, is said to have appeared at Yimenchi, seven miles north-wset of Kwoyang.—Reuter.

Chinese Bomb Bridge

Hankow, May 28.

A squadron of Chinese bombing 'planes raided the Yellow River bridge on the Tientsin-Pukow Railway, north of Tsinan, at Lokou, yesterday afternoon in order to prevent the flow of Japanese troops and supplies from Tientsin to the south Shantung front, according to reports received here.

At the same time, a strong Chinese column from the Hsuchowfu area marched east and then turned north along the Shantung coast, passing Jihchao. Proceeding towards the west, the column passed Chuhsien and then marched north-west in the direction of Yishui, with the intention of making its base in the Taishan mountains, east of the Tientsin-Pukow Railway and south of Tsinan, in order to harrass railway communications south of the Shantung capital.

On the Lunghai Railway front, the Japanese forces south of the railway are stated to be pushing westward in the direction of the Peiping-Hankow Railway in two columns, while other Japanese detachments from Tangshan are also pushing in a westerly direction towards Kweiteh.

Following a severe assault by infantry and cavalry units, the Japanese troops are reported to have entered Yucheng, north-east of Kweiteh, on May 26, via the east gate. The Chinese are said to be holding the western part of the city, where street fighting is in progress. Chinese reinforcements are being rushed to the town.

Gun fire is reported to be audible in Kweiteh from the south-east, where the opposing forces are fighting in the vicinity of Mamuchi.

South of the Railway, the Japanese forces at Yungcheng are reported to be advancing westward, along Yungcheng to the Pohsien highway, in the direction of Pohsien, while the Japanese troops at Mengcheng are pushing on towards Koyang.—Reuter.

Tokyo Party Urges Reckless Bombing

Local Japanese Also Want Campaign Upon Hankow By Nipponese

Adding their voice to the chorus demands for an intensification of hostilities in China, the Japanese Emergency Committee here yesterday passed a resolution urging the Japanese Government "to crush the foe in his last stronghold."

"With the Chinese troops losing every battle in North and Central China, their foothold is now confined to Hankow and South China," the resolution read.

"Nevertheless, the Chinese troops are still offering resistance and displaying no signs of repentance. This is very regrettable.

"As there can be no hope for the stabilization of peace and order in the Orient until the nefarious anti-Japanese elements are exterminated, we hereby urge the Government to crush decisively and mercilessly the last remaining Chinese stronghold."

"Patient Toleration

Local Japanese residents, the resolution went on, had "patiently tolerated anti-Japanese movements and actions and had calmly faced gunfire and bombing, pinning full faith upon the ability of the Japanese fighting services to gain an overwhelming victory."

Today, the statement said, the Japanese must aid the conduct of protracted hostilities by doing their best behind the gun.

The resolution paid tribute to the Japanese army and navy for their recent victories at Hsuchow and Amoy, respectively.

Commenting on the resolution, the Japanese Consul-General Mr. Shinrokuro Hidaka, was quoted by the "Shanghai Nippo" as saying he also hoped local Japanese residents, "with fortitude and courage," would do their duty behind the gun.

Recalling official statements on Japan's determination to push its drive as far as Kunming if necessary, Mr. Hidaka said such utterances represented the will of the nation.

Hankow Bombing Advocated

Tokyo, May 27.

"Indiscriminate" bombing of Hankow was demanded in a resolution adopted yesterday by a plenary meeting of the Kokumin Domei, a vocal minority party in the Lower House. Mr. Kenzo Adachi, president of the organization, was to hand the belligerent motion to the Premier, Prince Konoye, Cabinet Ministers and heads of the fighting services last night.

Japanese aircraft, the resolution pointed out, would be "justified in indiscriminately bombing Hankow, which is a defended city and a Chinese base for operations manned by a strong garrison."—Domei.

"Bert" Hall to Get His Share for Plane Sales

Twenty Bombers Sold to China in Past Years

Los Angeles, May 27.

Superior Court jury after half an hour's deliberation today awarded Capt. W. B. "Bert" Hall full judgment on a U.S.$40,000 suit to collect commissions from the Douglas Aircraft Corporation for the sale of twenty bombers to China in the past eight years.

Mr. Hall, one of the few surviving members of America's Lafayette Esquadrille, was a former Government adviser in China. He is now technical adviser in the production of a film version of "Shanghai Deadline," a novel written by Mr. La Selle Gilman of Shanghai.—United Press.

U.S. Advised to Hold China Interests

Mr. Julean Arnold Tells Of Vast Trade Future

Washington, May 27.

Mr. Julean Arnold, United States commercial attache in Shanghai, today urged retention of all American business interests in China in a speech at a luncheon of the Commonwealth Club here.

"China," he said, "desires to modernize after the cessation of hostilities and will expand roads, railroads and will increase motor car registrations....To protect this potential market America....must protect her every interest there and fight to maintain the policy of the open door of equal opportunity....It will more than pay in the end."—United Press.

Swedes Ask Withdrawal From League

Stockholm, May 28.

The "National Union of Sweden" has presented a petition to King Gustav asking for Sweden's withdrawal from the League of Nations. The petition was signed by 29,718 members of the union.—Havas.

Chinese Reinforcements For Swatow

Hankow, May 28.

Chinese reinforcements are now arriving in Swatow, it is reported, preparatory to meeting any Japanese attempt to invade the coast near the Fukien-Kwangtung border.

Chinese military authorities have assured the populace at Swatow and Chaochow that the two ports are now well-defended.—Reuter.

Eight Injured In Kingston Riot

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

Kingston, May 28.

Eight persons were injured, including two rioters who were seriously wounded, last night when thousands of rioters tried to storm the gaol to release four alleged rioters, who had been arrested on nearby sugar estates on Wednesday by armed special constables. During the arrests, seven strikers were shot.

Six Hundred Dead in Raid On Canton

City in Confusion in Attack by Planes

Canton, May 28.

The Chinese authorities here estimate that at least 600 persons were killed and 900 wounded as the result of Japanese air raids on Canton today. Up to this afternoon, 65 bodies are stated to have been recovered.

The main target of the raiders appears to have been the Wongsha Railway Station, which lies in the heart of a densely populated district near Shameen. The station was bombed four separate times, and more than 100 Chinese houses around it are stated by the Chinese authorities to have been destroyed.

A passenger train in which a Briton, Mr. J. C. E. Rye, of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson and Co.'s Hankow branch, and several German women and children had arrived in Canton this morning was completely wrecked.

Cargo in the station compound, including a large quantity of wood-oil from Hankow, was set on fire.

The Chinese authorities also allege that rescue workers who went to the Wongsha district after the first attack were bombed and machine-gunned during the second raid. They officially announce that 40 of the rescuers were killed, and 50 others injured.

City in Confusion

Canton City, across the creek from Shameen, presented a scene of the utmost confusion during the raids. Thousands of Chinese, thrown into panic, milled everywhere, and numbers of them tried to cross the creek to Shameen in sampans.

The gates leading into Shameen were, however, all closed, and volunteers and naval parties manned the entrances to prevent the mobs from swarming in.

On the sounding of the first air-raid alarm, thousands of Chinese rushed to the waterfront to obtain the shelter which its proximity to the foreign settlement affords. The casualty list, the Chinese authorities assert, was consequently minimized.

Other parts of Canton were also attacked, scores of bombs being dropped.

A block of houses was destroyed in the Central Park, near the Sun Yat-sen Memorial Hall, causing what the Chinese authorities describe as "heavy casualties." One bomb is reported to have scored a direct hit on the Sun Yat-sen Memorial Hall itself, with the result that it was badly damaged.

The Tungshan district was among the areas attacked by the Japanese 'planes. The raiders could be seen plainly from windows in Shameen, which rattled as the bombs exploded.

Numbers of these windows were shattered when two large bombs landed within 50 yards of the settlement.—Reuter.

Sailors' Departure Postponed

Hongkong, May 28.

The departure for Hankow of a detachment of 300 British sailors, which was scheduled for 10.20 this morning, will now probably be held up for several days because of the heavy bombing, last night and this morning, of the Canton-Kowloon Railway by Japanese aeroplanes. Long sections of the line were destroyed.

The British detachment was to have relieved the personnel of gunboats on the Yangtze. The sailors were to have made the trip in a special train, liberally decorated with British flags, and both the Chinese and Japanese authorities had been notified of the journey.—Reuter.

Mexican Revolt Leader Said Captured

General Cedillo Caught During Flight

New York, May 28.

Gen. Santurnino Cedillo, virtual ruler of the State of San Luis Potosi, who on May 21 attempted a revolt in Mexico, has been captured, according to the Mexico City correspondent of the "New York Daily News."—Reuter.

Gen. Cedillo Escapes

San Luis Potosi, May 27.

Gen. Saturnino Cedillo was reported to have escaped by airplane today as Federal troops surprised him in his mountain hideout from where he was conducting the revolt against the President.

The San Luis Potosi legislature, it was revealed here yesterday, in extraordinary session May 15 issued a proclamation in the form of articles of confederation, seceding from Mexico and naming Gen. Cedillo as Commander-in-Chief of the "Mexican constitutional army" and exhorting other states to join in forming a provisional Government. — United Press.

Japanese Generals Confer

The Commander-in-Chief of the Japanese forces in North China, General Hisaichi Terauchi (left), and the Commander-in-Chief of the Japanese forces in Central China, General Shunroku Hata, as they met in Hsuchow soon after the Japanese occupied that city. Each of the Generals arrived in Hsuchow by plane.

Tokyo Changes Seen in London As Confession of Weakness

Lt.-Gen. Itagaki May Be New War Minister With Kwantung Army Chief of Staff as Vice Minister

Tokyo, May 28.

WELL-INFORMED circles today forecast the appointment on Monday of Lt.-Gen. Seishiro Itagaki as Minister of War, in succession to Gen. Gen Sugiyama. In addition to the appointment of the new War Minister, the same circles predict that Lt.-Gen. Hideiki Tojo, Chief of Staff of the Kwantung Army, will be made Vice-Minister of War.

Gen. Kazushige Ugaki, the new Minister of Foreign Affairs, "is not a novice in the diplomatic game and has a few ideas of his own on how China should be managed," comments the "Asahi Shimbun" this morning.

The newspaper recalls that the new Foreign Minister, in the Autumn of 1917, under the instructions of the then Premier, Field Marshal Count Maskata Terauchi, went to Peiping and successfully negotiated a military agreement with the late Marshal Tuan Chi-jui, head of the Anfu political clique, and Gen. Chin Yun-peng.

Thus, the newspaper concludes, Gen. Ugaki "gained keen insight into Chinese psychology."—Reuter.

"Confession of Weakness"

London, May 28.

Reconstruction of the Japanese cabinet is featured in every paper, and its possibilities are widely canvassed.

The "Manchester Guardian" states that the Japanese forces have a long way to go before they conquer China, but apparently they had "already conquered Japan."

Official circles are awaiting information as to the changes, and are therefore reticent, but incline towards a favourable view.

Close observers of Far Eastern affairs state that the reconstruction of the Japanese Cabinet is really a "confession of weakness," indicating the Government's growing sense of the unpopularity of the war in China, and of the consequent need for strengthening its position vis-a-vis the Japanese public by the inclusion of popular men of high repute. Nobody expects the Cabinet changes to have the slightest effect on the attitude of China towards the war.

Hsuchow Loss Ineffective

The universal opinion of official circles and newspapers alike is that the loss of Hsuchowfu, and even the possible loss of Hankow, in no wise weakens China's resolve to prosecute the struggle unflinchingly.

The "Manchester Guardian" thinks that the result of the battle for Hsuchowfu may well prove to be the deciding factor in the war.

The paper recalls the traditional Japanese tactics, based on Cannae, Sedan and Tannenberg, but states that the Japanese plan failed, and that Hsuchowfu will become famous in military history if remembered at all not as "Another Sedan," but as the first triumph of the modern Chinese army in the open field.

Consequently, the journal adds, those Japanese who advised caution were deprived of their best argument. There was now no likelihood of a Chinese collapse, the paper declares, and the Japanese lines of communication will now grow ever longer, with less hope of success.

"And behind them," the "Manchester Guardian" concludes, "guerillas will sprout like grass."—Reuter.

Japan May "Redden" Asia

Paris, May 28.

The orientation of Japanese policy was widely discussed in today's press.

"La République" states that London was offering to act as an intermediary between China and Japan, and that Mr. Koki Hirota, former Foreign Minister of Japan, was lending an attentive ear, while anxious not to "upset the applecart" with the Soviets. Mr. Hirota, however, the paper declared, had now gone, and Japan was now settling down to the war in China.

"L'Ordre" declares that Japan was not satisfied in allowing the military to plunge her into a vast gamble, which might leave her exhausted, disorganized and ruined. Japan, it adds, was visibly cherishing the reckless intention of burning all her bridges, with only the Western Powers capable of helping her out if she gets into extreme difficulties.

"L'Aube" remarks that if Japan devotes some time longer to her work of death and destruction, it may be Japan herself who will prepare the way for the bolshevization of Asia, "perhaps beginning with Japan."—Reuter.

Aerial Bombing In Pootung?

Dull Detonations Heard After Japanese 'Planes Pass Overhead

Residents of the south-western part of Shanghai, particularly in the vicinity of Siccawei, were startled yesterday morning by a series of dull detonations emanating, it appeared, from southern Pootung not very far from Lunghwa Point. The time was about 9 o'clock and Japanese aeroplanes had been heard passing a short time previously. The reports were quite loud, even at the distance, and sounded like the explosions of aerial bombs.

Shortly after the detonations had ceased a large fire, or fires, sent up a wide column of smoke from a point in Pootung almost due south of Lunghwa Point and possibly a couple of miles from the Whangpoo River.

Some observers took the bombings to be directed against Chinese irregulars who are still said to be common in southern Pootung.

Birmingham Land Sought For Aircraft Plant

Air Expansion Programme Development

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, May 28.

The Birmingham Corporation has been asked to sell 130 acres of land near Castle Bromwich aerodrome, for the purpose of erecting a factory in connection with the British Government's air expansion programme.

It is understood that Lord Nuffield is responsible for this factory.

Another application for the sale of a large site near the Dunlop Works also has been received for a "work of national importance in which between twelve and fifteen thousand persons will be enabled to find work."

An immediate start is to be made on the erection of Lord Nuffield's factory.—Reuter.

Three Big U.S. Motor Firms Indicted

New York, May 28.

The Ford Company, General Motors and Chrysler have been indicted by the Federal Grand Jury on a charge of conspiring to promote a monopoly by coercing dealers to finance sales through the companies' own finance firms.—Reuter.

Chaplin Found Guilty of Manslaughter In Casserley Murder Trial

"You Killed That Man Brutally," Says Judge, Giving Twelve-Year Penal Term; Mrs. Casserley Faints

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, May 28.

Edward Royal Chaplin, on trial for the murder of Mr. Percy Casserley, was found not guilty of murder, but guilty of manslaughter yesterday, and sentenced to twelve years' penal servitude.

The jury, which included three women, was absent 80 minutes before a verdict was returned.

In sentencing Chaplin, the Judge said:

"The jury has taken a merciful view of your case, but you killed that man and you killed him brutally."

Mrs. Casserley, who had been charged with being an accessory after the fact in the murder of her husband, fainted when she was told of Chaplin's sentence.

Later, she appeared in the dock in a state of collapse and pleaded guilty to misrepresentation of a felony. She was sentenced to eleven days imprisonment, which meant immediate discharge.

In summing up the evidence, the Judge referred to the position in which the blows were allegedly struck at the deceased.

He asked the jury, when it retired, to make an experiment. He suggested that the tallest man should stand up and a shorter member of the jury should try to get his head level with the other man's stomach and see if he could do so by simply stooping down, or, whether, after all, he would have to go behind in order to deliver the blows.

In his statement from the witness box during the trial, Chaplin declared that Casserley became enraged when he told him that he was responsible for Mrs. Casserley's condition.

He said that the deceased had taken a gun and a struggle had ensued in which he struck Casserley with an electric torch. The two men continued to struggle and, subsequently, Chaplin stated, he heard a report and Casserley "went limp."

Mr. Norman Birkett, K.C., defended Chaplin.—Reuter.

British Goods "Removed" by Japanese

Mill Machinery Hauled Away in Yangtszepoo

Machinery and cotton have been removed by Japanese interests, under Japanese military protection, from the British-owned and registered Sung Sing No. 7 Cotton Mill, 463 Yangtszepoo Road, it was learned by the "North-China Daily News" yesterday.

The mill is owned by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, and whereas the cotton stock is not believed to be British owned, the machinery is definitely held to be British property. Some of this machinery has now been "removed" by the Japanese, and it is understood that it has been transferred to the Japanese-owned Kung Dah No. 2 Mill, close by. The Sung Sing No. 7 became British, through a mortgage transaction, long before the 1937 hostilities.

According to authoritative sources of information, the British-owned machinery was removed from the British mill premises on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday of last week. It consisted mainly of valuable electric motors. As far as could be learned, this property was yesterday still within the walls of the Japanese Kung Dah No. 2 Mill. It represents a part of the mill equipment.

Gen. Harada Approves

The "removal" of machinery stopped on Thursday, and the following day trucks started to load cotton in the compound. Twenty bales were driven away in two trucks, under a Japanese army escort, to 310 Whashing Road, a godown property used by the Japanese Kung Dah Mill. Other trucks were loading more cotton in the Sung Sing Mill compound and inquiries as to the ownership of the stock were made there by the Settlement Police. A Japanese civilian said to be on the staff of the Kung Dah Mill produced a pass, signed by Gen. Harada, Chief of the Japanese Army Special Service Mission, Dixwell Road, authorizing the removal.

While it is not believed that the shifting of the cotton involves a violation of foreign property rights, the appropriation of machinery from the British-owned mill is now being investigated by officials of H.M. Consulate-General.

The Sung Sing No. 7 Mill passed into the hands of the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation some years ago as a result of a sale, previous to which the bank had held the mortgage.

Four of Bremen Crew Held as Witnesses

Griebl Case Enquiry in U.S. Pursued

New York, May 28.

Four members of the Bremen, which took Dr. Ignatz Griebl, former leader of the Nazis in America, to Germany last week, allegedly without a passport, will be held as material witnesses according to an announcement made by Mr. Lamar Hardy, chief prosecutor in the spy ring investigations now going on.

The four men, who have been instructed that they cannot leave the country pending a hearing, include the second radio operator.

Federal agents boarded the Bremen immediately on her arrival here two days ago and subpoenaed her Master, Captain Adolph Ahrens, and several members of the crew for questioning before the Grand July in the investigation of spying activities.

Dr. Griebl was to have been an important witness in the trial of the international spy ring, but he disappeared from New York and it was later learned that he had arrived in Germany on May 21, where he paid a fine of Rm. 60 for breaking German passport regulations.

Following this discovery, it was reported that the United States would demand an explanation from Germany of the mysterious departure from New York of Dr. Griebl.—Reuter.

Unprecedented Rally to Colours in Britain

Best Men Now Joining Army, Says War Secretary

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, May 28.

The old reluctance to join the Army has disappeared and the best men in the Kingdom are now joining. Some of the depots are already full.

Records of enlistments were being registered, declared Mr. Leslie Hore-Belisha, Secretary of State for War, in a speech yesterday at Devonport.

Anti-aircraft units, which were 5,800 strong in 1936, he said, were now nearly eight times stronger and numbered 40,000 men.

Although the rush of recruits was unprecedented in the last two months, recording the highest figure since the creation of the force, all the men had been provided with accommodation, equipment and training.

The weekly intake of the regular Army, the War Secretary concluded, was twice last year's figure.—Reuter.

Parliament of Eire Dissolved

Elections for June 17; Government Explains

Dublin, May 27.

A surprise was caused here when Mr. Eamon de Valera, Premier of Eire, decided to dissolve Parliament.

The official communique announcing the decision points out that no stable majority was found in the Chamber and that consequently the Government was at the mercy of party manœuvres. Such a position, in the view of Mr. de Valera's Cabinet, would not allow the Government to take adequate care of the country's interests.

The date for the new elections has been set at June 17 and the new Dail is to convene on July 30.—Havas.

H.M.S. Amazon Returns

London, May 27.

The destroyer Amazon which, it was officially announced today, was holed by a torpedo during the exercises off Portland during the week, returned to Portsmouth under her own steam this afternoon and was docked for examination.—Wireless through Reuter.

Fuehrer Summons Army Chiefs

Berlin and Prague Exchange Protests Over New Frontier Violations Each Allege

Berlin, May 27.

CHANCELLOR Adolf Hitler today summoned high German military officers for consultation on an undisclosed subject. Announcement of the consultation coincided with the exchange of German and Czechoslovakian protests against frontier incidents. —United Press.

Berlin, May 28.

The German Minister in Prague, Dr. Ernst Eisenlohr, handed two further protests to the Czechoslovakian Government on Thursday and Friday, against the "continual frontier violations by Czechoslovakian aeroplanes," according to a report from Prague.

It was semi-officially reported from Vienna that not only had the German troops not been reinforced at the German-Czech border, but regiments sent from Germany to Austria had been recalled in the last few days.

A fresh instance of alleged frontier violation by a Czechoslovakian military aeroplane has been reported from German sources in Vienna.

A Czech military bi-plane, it was stated, appeared over the town and frontier station of Gmeund and, after flying over the Bleilegen bridge, circled low over the frontier station. It was also alleged that an observer leaned out of the plane and took photographs.—Reuter.

Sudeten Farmer Said Beaten

Berlin, May 27.

A fresh incident involving the manhandling of a Sudeten farmer at the hands of Czech soldiers was given prominence today by the semi-official Deutsches Nachrichten Buro in quoting a report from the Linz newspaper "Arbeiter Sturm."

Czech soldiers, the report said, beat a Sudeten farmer with spades and gun butts for not producing identification papers. The farmer was sent to the hospital where he is lying in a serious condition, the report said. —United Press.

Czech Protest to Germany

Prague, May 27.

Dr. Vostech Mastny, Czech Minister in Berlin, has been instructed to lodge a protest with the German Government against the flight, by German aeroplanes, over the Czech territory.—Havas.

Sudeten Self-Control

Prague, May 28.

Herr Konrad Henlein, Leader of the Sudeten German Party, in a speech to his followers today, called upon them to maintain "iron discipline" during the second elections, which are to take place tomorrow.—Reuter.

Nationalities Statute

Prague, May 28.

The adjournment indefinitely of the Czechoslovakian House of Deputies originally convened for next Tuesday is explained by the "Narodny Listy," which often expresses the view of the Premier, Dr. Milan Hodza, as being due to the decision that Parliament should not meet till the time had arrived to discuss the legislation connected with the nationalities statute.

In Parliamentary circles, it is concluded from this that the nationalities statute is still not ready. The text of the statute has not yet been submitted to the Sudeten Party.—Trans-Ocean.

Mr. Strang in Prague

Prague, May 27.

Mr. William Strang, head of the Western Department of the British Foreign Office, arrived here this morning. In the afternoon, he made a long motor trip, accompanied by the British military attaché. He is staying for a few days only and will visit the Sudeten German Districts.

Mr. Strang has not yet visited any politicians, although he may do so later.

Well-informed circles said Mr. Strang's visit here is connected with the idea expressed recently in London suggesting the despatch of British observers to Czechoslovakia during the forthcoming elections.

The idea is being viewed favourably by competent circles in Czechoslovakia as it provides an opportunity to prove Czech goodwill and determination to grant the maximum concessions to the Sudeten Germans for the maintenance of peace.—Havas.

Troops May be Withdrawn

London, May 27.

The withdrawal of part or all of the troops now stationed in the Sudeten Districts, may be decided upon by the Prague Government, if there is no incident during next Sunday's elections, well-informed circles stated.

It is understood that when Great Britain made the suggestion to the Prague Government, Czech officials made it clear that at that time such a move would have merely increased dangers of new incidents.—Havas.

Twenty-one Suspects

Twenty-one suspects were charged with alleged factory breaking at the District Court yesterday. Mr. Y. D. Wong, municipal advocate, prosecuted.

It was stated that the looters entered the Wayside Iron Works and stole a considerable sum of money. One of the prisoners was a woman.

They were all remanded for one week.

British Demarche Frees Italian

Spanish Control Agent Released by Valencia After Representation

Paris May 28.

The Italian observation officer, Signor Mezzocapa, who was arrested by the Republican Spanish authorities at Valencia and conveyed to Barcelona, has been released following energetic intervention of the British Government. Signor Mezzocapa meanwhile, has arrived at Perpignan on his way to Italy.—Trans-Ocean.

Firm British Demarche

London, May 27.

In accordance with a request addressed to His Majesty's Government by the Non-Intervention Committee, Mr. J. H. Leche, the British Chargé d'Affaires in Valencia, has asked the Spanish Republican Government for an inquiry into the circumstances of the arrest of a Non-Intervention observer of Italian nationality, Senor Mezzocapa who represented the Non-Intervention board in the ss. Greatend, which on arrival at Valencia, was bombed and sunk to the waterline. While the master and crew managed to land, the observer was prevented from doing so and later was placed under arrest. Mr. Leche has demanded his immediate release.—Wireless through Reuter.

Arrest of Official Denied

London, May 28.

The Spanish Republican Ambassador in London denied the report yesterday that an Italian Non-Intervention official had been imprisoned in Valencia. On the contrary, the official was given rooms in one of the best hotels in Valencia. Last Thursday he was taken to Barcelona where he was "able to see the sights of the town." The official was then taken to Perpignan.—Trans-Ocean.

Britain's "Hush Hush" Flying Battleship

Empire Air Day Celebrated On Record Scale

London, May 28.

Britain's new "hush-hush" flying battleship was one of the outstanding features of Empire Air Day, which was celebrated today on the biggest scale since its inauguration four years ago.

More than 2,000 aeroplanes took part in the displays, which were held at over 80 aerodromes all over the country.

Britain's "Hush-hush" plane was on view at Felixstowe, and was visited by hundreds of people during the day. The new, secret type of aircraft is capable of carrying enough explosives to sink a battleship. It has two decks, and is fitted with revolving gun turrets in the nose and in the tail. Many details of this all-steel aircraft are being kept secret, including the power of its four engines.

More than 80 Royal Air Force and civil flying stations were open to the public throughout today. Each station arranged its own characteristic flying display, and in addition aircraft formations visited both service stations and civil aerodromes, introducing types of aircraft which are unfamiliar in many of these districts.

Cardington Station, where work in preparation for the London balloon barrage has been in progress, was open to the public for the first time.

In a message to Air Commodore J. A. Chamier, Secretary-General of the Air League of the British Empire, which has been collaborating with the Royal Air Force in the organization of the Empire Air Day programme, Sir Kingsley Wood, Air Secretary, said:—

"Empire Air Day will be celebrated throughout Great Britain on the largest scale since its inauguration four years ago. Upwards of 345,000 people visited stations and aerodromes opened last year. I earnestly hope that twice that number will attend on this occasion. To those who may do so, I can confidently promise a hearty welcome, and a convincing demonstration of the power and efficiency of the Royal Air Force."—Reuter.

Chinese and Japanese Catholics United At Eucharistic Congress in Hungary

Pilgrims Hear Addresses from Delegates; Thousands Crowd Heroes' Square for Midnight Mass

Budapest, May 27.

The centre of interest of the Eucharistic Congress was on Far East to-day when representatives from China and Japan addressed gatherings.

Admiral Yamamoto was the first to speak in the name of Japanese Catholics. Speaking in French, he expressed the hope that Catholicism would spread rapidly in his country and thanked the Pope for the honour His Holiness did to Japanese Catholics by recently granting an audience to their representative.

Mgr. Yu Pin, Vicar of Nanking, then delivered his address in which he said "Catholics must serve peace and develop the feeling of justice and charity." Mgr. Yu Pin first spoke in French and they repeated his speech in Esperanto.

Once again a French prelate, this time Cardinal Gerlier, Archbishop of Lyons, officiated at a morning mass at the main altar during the Congress.

Present at the mass were war invalids and war veterans, and 5,000 officers and men from the Budapest garrison, who sang hymns accompanied by five military bands.

A symbolical sign of rapprochement was the fact that erstwhile adversaries stood side by side during the service.

Meanwhile, it is learnt that the newspapers in Rome barely comment on the Congress, some journals merely devoting a few lines.

No less than 170,000 pilgrims last night received Holy Communion at the Heroes' Square which was lit up with 15,000 torches and adorned with a huge luminous cross.

Cardinal Goma y Thomas, Spanish Primate, officiated at a mass, the service being amplified by loudspeakers.—Havas.

Chinese Merchants Ask for Aid

Exports Diminishing From Szechuen; Subsidy Request Sent to Hankow

Chungking, May 28.

Dr. H. H. Kung, President of the Executive Yuan and Minister of Finance, is giving consideration to a request from Szechuen exporters to be granted some form of Government assistance, according to a telegram received here last night.

The request was conveyed to Hankow by the Szechuen Provincia Reconstruction Commissioner, Mr Ho Pei-hen, on May 24, after a meeting of Chinese merchants, at which the question of Government assistance was debated.

The meeting is understood to have decided that while the merchants were keen supporters of the Government in its trade and financia policies, merchants in the interior required assistance in order that the economic defence of China might not be weakened.

War risk insurance, it was pointed out, is, at 7.6 per cent., at present abnormally high.

Subsidy Wanted

It was suggested by the meeting that the Chinese Government might find some means of subsidizing the export trade, so that it might be enabled to continue.

Leading merchants drew the attention of the meeting to the fact that prices received for Szechuen products had recently dropped owing to the spreading trade depression in the United States and Europe.

The merchants added that they were abiding by the Chinese Government's exchange rate, which remained constant at the old figure, while costs were rising, whereas competitors in the Japanese-occupied areas traded in open market exchange, which was much more favourable.

These competitors, the merchants complained, also had short hauls to the sea coast, which enabled them to underquote interior merchants, who were struggling with very high freight charges, and also with difficulties in the way of delays in the export of their goods.—Reuter.

Charity Garden Fete

A garden fete was held yesterday afternoon at Farren's, the proceeds of which are to be given to Chinese charities. The international audience which attended the function, were entertained with an all Chinese programme composed of Yu Su Nan's "Moonlight On The River," the "Fall of Chu" war song, the longest P'i P'a Solo written by Chin Han Tsi in the Sui dynasty describing the conflict of the states Han and Chu; the Rainbow Pass Dance and the fascinating Scarf Dance.

Among those present and who signified their intention of attending, were: Judge and Mrs. Milton J. Helmick, Mr. N. Aall, Dr. and Mrs. A. J. Alves, Dr. D. Tirinazi, Messrs William Hunt, L. de Luca, Chester Fritz, R. R. Smith and many others.

Canidrome Results

1—440 yd. flat.—1, State Lottery; 2, Countess Verde.
Also ran:—Expansion, Vita Spermin, Chihli Black Dragon, Comalong.
1 length.—Time, 27.47.
Win, $20.40. Forecast (4-1) Div. $80.90.
Place, 1st $10.70! 2nd $7.70.

2—500 yd. flat.—1, Banque Eve; 2, My Gal.
Also ran:—Princeton, Brilliant Star, Nagasaki, Follow Me.
1 length.—Time, 30.89.
Win, $50. Forecast (2-1) Div. $533.60.
Double Event 1/2 (4-2) Div. $114.70.
Place, 1st $28.70; 2nd $17.

3—500 yd. flat.—1, Dad's Romance; 2, O'Branagan.
Also ran:—Lady Clara, Bronte, Ah Liang, Beau Ideal.
½ length.—Time, 30.79.
Win, $34.70. Forecast (2-1) Div. $231.10.
Double Event 2/3 (2-2) Div. $92.60.
Place, 1st $12.50; 2nd $21.90.

4—500 yd. flat.—1, Maid of Lanark; 2, Lady Whirlwind.
Also ran:—Pythias, Pierce Arrow, Bandit, Lone Tess.
3 lengths.—Time, 30.33.
Win, $15.50. Forecast (5-2) Div. $128.50.
Double Event (3/4 (2-5) Div. $47.
Place, $10.90; 2nd $13.

5—500 yd. flat.—1, Little Moira; 2, Marcnioness.
Also ran:—Matador, Shing Hu, Snaresbrook, Wild Harmony.
6 lengths.—Time, 29.90.
Win, $26.30. Forecast (4-1) Div. $88.60.
Double Event 4/5 (5-4) Div. $43.70.
Place, 1st $11.10; 2nd $10.30.

6—500 yd. flat.—1, Messenger Boy; 2, Instructor.
Also ran:—Shanghai Bill, Olympia, Master Zeb, Deflation.
3½ lengths.—Time, 29.79.
Win, $24.40. Forecast (5-4) Div. $72.30.
Double Event 5/6 (4-5) Div. $67.50.
Place, 1st $10; 2nd $7.20.

7—500 yd. flat.—1, Sauey Johnnie; 2, O. I. C.
Also ran:—Chilly Eve, Bouboule, Chihli Flying Squirrel, Whitey.
4 lengths.—Time, 29.69.
Win, $14.60. Forecast (2-1) Div. $75.40.
Double Event 6/7 (5-2) Div. $38.10.
Place, 1st $10.60; 2nd $14.30.

8—525 yd. flat.—1, Humpty Dumpty; 2, Don Juan.
Also ran:—Pearl's Pet, Distinction, Amah, Mona.
Short head.—Time, 31.91.
Win, $21.60. Forecast (5-3) Div. $106.40.
Double Event 7/3 (2-5) Div. $29.40.
Place, 1st $11.20; 2nd $13.50.

9—525 yd. flat.—1, Bella; 2, Erin Beau.
Also ran:—Brilliant Tot, Lulla Dale, Wilful Bill, Teiresias.
1 length.—Time, 31.83.
Win, $53.80. Forecast (2-1) Div. $165.70.
Double Event 3/9 (5-2) Div. $92.40.
Place, 1st $13; 2nd $7.60.

10—525 yd. flat.—1, Tinker; 2, Little Marquis.
Also ran:—Great Wall, Actor, Glen Arfney, Future Pal.
2½ lengths.—Time, 31.44.
Win, $11.20. Forecast (4-1) Div. $41.
Double Event 9/10 (2-4) Div. $59.30.
Place, $7.10; 2nd $8.30.

11—525 yd. flat.—1, Glen Mist; 2, Pearlman.
Also ran:—Luhai Lily, Peeress, Glenapp, Top Notcher.
1½ lengths.—Time, 31.22.
Win, $8.30. Forecast (3-2) Div. $46.50.
Double Event 10/11 (4-3) Div. $7.90.
Place, 1st 6.40; 2nd $9.30.

12—600 yd. flat.—1, Flintship; 2, Spermin Lecitin.
Also ran:—Le Butin, Mei Lee Bar, Wild Jack, Carnera.
1½ lengths.—Time, 36.41.
Win, $37.90. Forecast (1-4) Div. $251.60.
Double Event 11/12 (3-1) Div. $20.40.
Place, 1st $13; 2nd $36.70.

German Mine-Layer Founders

Berlin, May 28.

The German mine-layer Triton foundered yesterday morning, it was believed in the Baltic Sea.

No details have so far been published, but it is known that 26 of the crew have been rescued and that four are missing.—Reuter.

THE CINEMA

"45 Fathers"

Judith Frazier ..... Jane Withers
Roger Farragut ..... Thomas Beck
Joe McCoy ..... The Hartmans
Flo McCoy ..... The Hartmans
Bunny Carothers ..... Richard Carle
Mrs. Carter ..... Nella Walker
Judge ..... Andrew Tombes
Vincent ..... Leon Ames
Professor Ziska ..... Sammy Cohen
Professor Bellini ..... George Givot
Sarah ..... Ruth Warren
Beulah ..... Hattie McDaniel
Hastings ..... Romaine Callendar

The vivacious Miss Jane Withers is back at the Grand Theatre to reap new laurels with sterling acting and sunny smiles in the "45 Fathers," a film in which Hollywood farce and fine play are blended into an unusually successful picture. Miss Jane Withers dominates the show, strongly supported by Mr. Thomas Beck, while the Hartmans, Mr. Andrew Tombes, Mr. Sammy Cohen and Mr. George Givot are responsible for many humorous scenes which kept the audience screaming with laughter through most of the latter part of the picture.

The antics of Gertrude, a monkey, the scenes at the arrival of the party in New York and the entry of Judith into her late father's club may appear forced but certainly did not fail to entertain the spectators.

Greek dancing with the "Joy of Living" number, the singing lesson with ventriloquistic touch, the ballet rehearsal at the Derby Club and the trial are very unusual and about the funniest of scenes shown on the local screen. The trial proves to be the climax of the show, when the ventriloquistic Hartmans get loose in a breach of promise case. The judge calls it most irregular but yesterday's audience received it enthusiastically and the reviewer does not hesitate to recommend this picture as one of the most enjoyable he has ever seen. —M.U.

Exhibition of Paintings

The hall of the Alliance Francaise, 11 Route Vallon, is the scene of an exhibition of paintings brought from France by M. C. Kluge, government architect. The exhibition, which will be open until June 5, consists chiefly of oils and gouache paintings in and around Paris and on the Cote d'Azur.

Over half are in gouache. M. Kluge was not about when the reviewer visited the exhibition yesterday, so exactly why he chose this archaic form of painting was not ascertained. Possibly he was impressed by the difficulties ahead and wished to conquer them and thereby place himself in a class in which there are few competitors. One has not a fair standard locally with which his success may be judged. Gouache consists of opaque colours ground in water, to which gum and honey are added. To the layman, the ultimate effect is that of water colour laid on very thickly, and the effect is not always pleasing.

Everything seems flat and lifeless: M. Kluge's sea, for instance, is a splash of blue colour, with no movement. At the same time, one admires his eye for beauty, as shown in "Un bras de la Marne," in which the delightful greens of the foliage are scattered and diffused by the reflections of the water. M. Kluge has no water colours on display. This is a pity; many of his landscapes would appear so much better in this medium, the kindest of all to shade and sunshine and the rainbow colouring of the open landscape.

His oils are all of scenes in and around Paris, and include some delightful studies along the banks of the Seine. Some of them—particularly one of the towers of Notre Dame—are a trifle alarming, with their leaning verticals, due to the position in which he has chosen to set up his easel. He is one of the few artists to exhibit locally who can include a motor car in a street scene and make it a credible vehicle both artistically and mechanically; most artists draw as if they had never seen a motor car in their lives. Paris, through the eyes of M. Kluge, is a quiet city of temperate colours and almost silent streets. It is an interesting angle from which to view this city, but one rather wonders whether or not his fondness for gouache has influenced his work with oils.

Several portraits are exhibited. These are striking, more for the treatment and choice of colours than for their technique, which, though good, is not extraordinary. The charcoals are drawn with a draughtmanship which betrays the architect. M. Kluge does not list them, yet many will find themselves on firmer ground here, for they are of the conservative school.—E.G.A.

Shanghai Bombing Facts Told U.S. Pressmen

Washington Correspondents Evince Keen Interest

Washington, May 27.

Mr. John R. Morris, Far Eastern manager of the United Press, today gave eye-witness accounts of the bombing of Shanghai and related political and military developments in the Orient before a meeting of the Washington Press Club.

More than 300 Washington correspondents attended the luncheon whose visitors included Mr. Maxwell Hamilton, Chief of the Far Eastern Division of the State Department, and Mr. Stanley Hornbeck, Counsellor on Political Relations for the State Department.

Mr. Morris praised United States Naval and diplomatic authorities in Shanghai for preserving the dignity of American interests during the troubled situation. After the luncheon an informal conference was held, indicating the intense interest of Washington correspondents in Far Eastern developments.—United Press.

Wealthy U.S. Invalid To Wed His Nurse

Mr. H. F. McCormick Puts In Official Notice

Los Angeles, May 25.

Mr. Harold Fowler McCormick, 66-year-old Chicago millionaire harvester manufacturer, and Miss Idah Wilson, 34-year-old nurse, today filed notice of intention to wed, the next to last step in their romance which began in a hospital here.

Mr. McCormick, ill at his Pasadena home, did not appear at the marriage license bureau. His signature, together with an affidavit of his physician, Dr. Donald J. Frick, that Mr. McCormick was unable to appear in person, were brought to the bureau and filed by Mr. McCormick's attorney.

Miss Wilson said it would be her first marriage. Mr. McCormick has been married twice before. Plans for the wedding have not been completed. —United Press.

Support of Territorial Army Pledged

British Chambers of Commerce Act

London, May 27.

The Association of British Chambers of Commerce passed a resolution at its recent annual meeting pledging itself to afford the Territorial Army all support and encouragement in its power in view of the Association's realization of the necessity for a strong and efficient voluntary Army of Defence.—Wireless through Reuter.

Britain's "Small Man's Stock-Broker"

Post Office Investment Services Popular

London, May 28.

A pamphlet issued by the Post Office describes the investment services made available to the public through the Post Office Savings Bank, which have earned it the title of the "small man's stockbroker."

Stock-broking operations of the Post Office date from 1880 and have developed steadily. At the end of 1937, the number of holdings was 1,126,543, representing a nominal value of £17,397,986, and during the year, 2,437,219 dividends were issued, amounting to £6,549,315.

Some 76,000 savings bank depositors buy or sell stock through the Bank each year. Operations are in Government Stock.—Wireless through Reuter.

Road Haulage Wages Bill Passed

Opposition Welcomes Aid For Transport Men

London, May 27.

The Government's Road Haulage Wages Bill, which provides for regulation of the wages and conditions of workers engaged in road transport, passed through the remaining stages before the House of Commons rose early this afternoon.

On the third reading, the Minister of Labour, Mr. Ernest Brown, said the Bill would affect between 600,000 and 700,000 workers in an industry notorious for its lack of regulation. He looked forward, he said, to seeing a very great change in the lot of workers in that most important industry.

The Bill was welcomed by the Opposition.—Wireless through Reuter.

Settlement Robberies

A sum of $1,300 was stolen by ten men, four of whom carried pistols, in an armed robbery at 132 South Wusieh Road shortly after 7 a.m. yesterday. The men, who spoke in the Yangchow dialect, intimidated the inmates and stole money, jewellery and clothing to a total amount of $1,300; they escaped before the alarm was raised.

In another robbery, at 9.20 p.m., two men, one with a pistol, entered a house at 96 Yunnan Road and, after intimidating the six inmates, stole $79 in cash. No arrests had been made up to a late hour.

Mr. Chamberlain Wins German Praise

"Combines in Himself All Best British Qualities"

Berlin, May 28.

The "National Zeitung," of Essen, which is generally considered to reflect the views of Marshal Hermann Goering, commenting on European problems, characterizes Mr. Neville Chamberlain, British Prime Minister, as "combining in himself in typical manner all the best British qualities, which justify the trust accorded to him in Britain, and the esteem in which he is held outside."

Referring to Mr. Chamberlain's efforts at reaching an understanding with Berlin and Rome, the paper states "An understanding should be possible, and it is necessary for a new order to be brought into being without warlike complications."

"Germany's wish for a peaceful settlement is unimpeachable," the paper adds.—Reuter.

Formosan Killed in Siam

Bangkok, May 27.

Strong representations against the murder of a Formosan named Wong, allegedly by Chinese terrorists on Wednesday night, were filed with the Government here today by the Japanese Minister, Mr. Kuramatsu Murai. Wong was manhandled and stabbed to death. The demarche requested adequate protection for Japanese lives and property in Siam.—Domei.

Unknown Chinese Shot

Complete mystery surrounds the murder of an unknown Chinese in Chengtu Road, near Taku Road, at about 7.30 o'clock last night. Three shots rang out and those on the street saw two men flee from the scene; their victim died soon afterwards.

Up to a late hour last night, the man had not been identified and the reason for his murder could not even be guessed at. His fingerprints were not known to the police, and robbery as a motive appeared to be ruled out. No arrests have yet been made.

Akron Transport Strike Threat Diminishes

Police Withdrawn from Goodyear Tire Plant

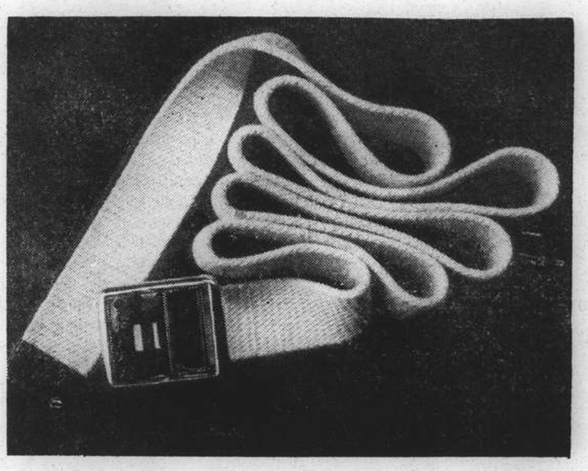
Akron, May 27.

The threat of Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company workers to force a general transport strike diminished today as police were withdrawn from the plant and the Company suspended operation until Tuesday. The union promised to picket quietly and to enter into negotiations tomorrow.

The Goodrich Company announced that it was reopening its six plants here on Tuesday after accepting union proposals.

Mr. Lee D. Schroy, Mayor of Akron, early this morning asked the Ohio Governor, Mr. Martin L. Davey, to despatch national guards here to control rioting strikers at the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company plant following a clash with police in which more than 100 persons were injured. Fighting broke out at midnight when the union workers were changing pickets at the plant's gates. —United Press.

SUMMER BELTS
White Washable Webbing



Detachable Chromium Buckle. All Sizes

BOYES, BASSETT, LTD.
215 Nanking Road Telephone 11922

RENTAL OF FURNITURE
You can rent a 3-piece
SITTING ROOM SET per month from $12
COMPLETE DINING ROOM SET $10
COMPLETE BED-ROOM SET $14
(Free Delivery and Collection)
ARTS & CRAFTS
FURNITURE RENTAL DEPT.
887-9 Bubbling Well Road

CROWN HOSIERY
239 Rue Cardinal Mercier.
Telephone 73539
Large selection of stockings from $1.60 Foreign management, expert in hosiery business. Also pure silk underwear.
-4966

CASTILLON
BRANDY COGNAC AT ITS VERY BEST
3 Star $5.25
5 Star $7.75
Agents: EGAL & CIE.

GRIGORIEFF & CO., LTD.
(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)
860-864 Avenue Joffre Telephone 72923
OUR USUAL GREAT SUMMER
BARGAIN SALE
Commencing MONDAY, MAY 30
We are offering all of our present stock of American, British, French and Swiss Goods —in all departments—at LOWEST PRICES

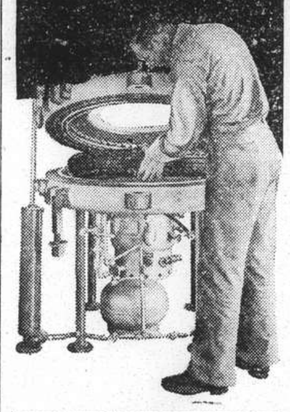
	Usually	Now
Morocain	$2.75	$1.25
Georgette	3.75	1.75
Broche	16.00	3.50
Cotton	1.10	.65
Voiles	2.25	.95
Linen	4.50	2.25
Organdy	3.75	2.50
Ladies' Handbags	from	5.00

These are but a few of the thousands of items on sale at similar reductions.
Gentlemen's PALM BEACH SUITS
from $39 with making
GRIGORIEFF & CO., LTD.
(Incorporated under the Hongkong Ordinances)
860-864 Avenue Joffre Telephone 72923

PHILCO RADIO
97 JINKEE ROAD
NO INCREASE IN PRICES
NOW EVERYONE CAN AFFORD TO OWN A PHILCO
A COMPLETE LINE OF PHILCOS ON DISPLAY AT S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. 60 NANKING ROAD
TELEPHONE 11463
PHILCO SERVICE

ALUMINIUM
Roofing Problems
• light
• rust-free
• ductile
A local factory, which needed extra space for the housing of its workmen, recently put up an emergency shed with bamboo scaffolding.
The roofing for this shed had to be light, fireproof and should protect the inmates from the summer heat. The cost had to be small in view of the temporary nature of the outlay.
Aluminium Sheets were finally selected for this purpose and found to be a most suitable and economical roofing material.
Please ask for our representative to call on you for similar problems.
廠精鋼鋁華
CHINESE ALUMINIUM ROLLING MILLS, LTD.
Factory: 610 Meichow Road, Telephone 52305
Temporary Office
120 Route Winling Telephone 75989
"Lightness With Strength"

SAVE 1/2 ON TIRES
Bring in your worn tires. We retread them with a thick, new wearing surface of the same kind of fine rubber you get on a new tire—at ½ the cost. Safety, full mileage and appearance guaranteed. See our American Retreading Molds at work.



ASIATIC RETREADING CO.
640 Avenue Foch Tel. 34612
(Inside of Harking Motors')

It costs nothing to get expert advice on all kinds of insurance.
Consult
K. B. HILL
Insurance Agency
51 Canton Road Telephone 12251
Representing
The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd.
General Accident, Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.
The Alliance Insurance Co. of Philadelphia
West Coast Life Insurance Co. of San Francisco
Insurance Co. of North America
Columbia Casualty Co. of New York
(7)

IMPORTANT FACTS ABOUT FEVER
The reason why your stomach rejects solid foods when you have fever is because your wasted body tissues are crying out for moisture. This makes you desperately thirsty.
But very often your weakened stomach cannot retain even the ordinary fluid foods. Yet you must have nourishment to rebuild your exhausted body quickly.
Doctors find that Horlicks can not only be easily digested, but gives your body all the nourishment it needs in its weakened state. Horlicks quickly builds up strength to resist renewed attacks. It is invaluable during illness and convalescence, if taken regularly. Get Horlicks to-day.
In these difficult times of anxiety and worry, the task of carrying on and doing work which must be done is a doubly difficult one which must tend to exhaust one's nervous energy.
Horlicks builds up strength, vitality and prevents that listlessness and tiredness caused by constant nervous strain.
H. M. HODGES, P. O. Box 1371, Shanghai.
HORLICKS

What type of music do You like?
Is your particular fancy orchestral or chamber music? Do you prefer solos, choirs or dance tunes? There is sure to be some favourite tune that you like to hear more than others. And you want to listen to it whenever you are in the mood, preferably through the loudspeaker of your wireless set. Is that possible to-day? It is, and here is the ideal solution:
THE ELECTRIC
BOSCH RECORD PLAYER
in 2 sizes that fit to any radio

JEBSEN & CO., General Agents
All further information from the distributors:
K. ENSSLE
BOSCH Service Station
2 Route Cardinal Mercier,
Corner Avenue Foch
MOUTRIE & CO.,
LIMITED
60 Nanking Road

BY SAPAJOU

Back Again!

IN PARENTHESIS

Quick Work

"QUICK work!" murmured the workman on a high building, as an ambulance bell sounded in the street below. "Why, it can't be more than three minutes since I dropped my hammer."

* * *

Driver Without Licence

"BELIEVE it or not," there's a man in one of Britain's greatest cities who drove a car for five years without ever having heard of or seen a driving licence.

A constable who stopped him showed him the licence of the police car driver, so he could see what one was like.

The man, Alan W. Nicholson, of Dakfieldroad, Selly Oak, Birmingham, was fined £3 10s. on three counts at Birmingham early this month.

* * *

Sales Made Easy

THE sales are on at Home. Every shop window screams it. It would be very helpful to the buying public if there were some sort of stabilized guide for the translation of the window announcements, particularly in the matter of price reductions.

"Startling reductions," for instance, might mean 5 per cent.
"Prices Slaughtered," 10 per cent.
"Prices Massacred," 25 per cent.

Similar guidance might be given, too, in detecting the difference between sales that are "amazing" or "stupendous" or "colossal," or simply "great."

* * *

Behind the Scenes

TALKING of supplementary estimates, I think you should know something of the wise way in which the public money is handled, says Showman in the "Herald." The following examples come from the Ministry of Interference.

Panjandrum A: "£15,000 for new ink-pots seems a bit stiff, eh?"

Panjandrum B: "Yes, I know it was £10,000 last year, but the fellow we get them from said it would increase spending power."

P.A.: "Whose spending power?"

P.B.: "His."

P.A.: "Okay. That's sound economics."

Panjandrum A: "Why did we change the design of these door-mats five times at a cost £50,000?"

Panjandrum B: "Well, we had five expert opinions. Anyhow, we won't use them, because we decided after all to do without."

P.A.: "Well, that represents a considerable saving, doesn't it?"

P.B.: "Yes."

* * *

Five-Suit Bridge

As if the world didn't have battles enough, somebody has gone and invented a new bridge game. There wasn't enough chaos, confusion and disorder in this particular planet, so they have put in an extra suit of cards into the bridge deck.

If millions of Americans had mental breakdowns trying to play thirteen cards to a hand, where will they wind up trying to figure out how to play sixteen and what to do with that extra one? We pause for a reply and we hope we don't get it.

A slowing up of bridge all over the world is inevitable. The old girl who used to take an hour to arrange a hand of thirteen cards and decide what to bid is not going to speed up things, now that she has more cards to consider. And it is going to be a terrific strain watching the fellow who took most of the night trying to figure out what was in the dummy.

We understand the game is played almost the same as the old bridge game except that it gives more chances for dissension, disputes, summings up and rebuttals.

In the new game you have to take more tricks. This is going to be very tough on the players who couldn't take enough under the old system.

Bridge has always had too many people stymied, even in its simplest form, if any. Back when they simply called it whist it was a strain on people who didn't get any particular diversion out of advanced concentration and a prolonged mental wrestling match with card values.

Then when they changed the game to auction and later to contract it became more of an ordeal than an amusement for millions of folks who hated the darned game but thought that if they said, "I don't play bridge," it meant immediate social ostracism.

There are varying opinions on the 65-card game among our American experts. Some think it means a new type of bridge, others think it is but a fad.

Permanent or temporary, it means the breaking up of many additional homes, a 50 per cent. leap in domestic arguments and more scraps going home in taxicabs than the world has ever seen before.

—By H. I. Phillips in the "Oregonian."

Maj. F. W. Gerrard Dinner Guest At S.M.P. Club

Officers Present Departing Commissioner with Silver Cigarette Box: Maj. K. M. Bourne Speaks

OFFICERS of the Shanghai Municipal Police, comprising Deputy and Assistant Commissioners and the Governor and Deputy Governor of the Municipal Jail, were hosts to Maj. F. W. Gerrard, who has just retired as Commissioner of Police, on Friday evening at a mess dinner held in the Police Club, Foochow Road. A silver cigarette-box inscribed with the signatures of the various officers, was presented to Maj. Gerrard by Maj. K. M. Bourne, the new Commissioner. In his speech of presentation Maj. Bourne said:—

This is an occasion of both sorrow and congratulations. Sorrow in that we are losing our Commissioner, Maj. F. W. Gerrard, and our very good friend, and congratulation to Maj. Gerrard on completing a most distinguished career as a police officer.

"When Maj. Gerrard came to us in 1929 we had already experienced the activities of several Boards to reorganize the Force. We had had wars and disturbances since 1924, and we were, on the whole, not particularly happy either in the state of the Force or our general situation. Major Gerrard then arrived and set about his task, and it daily began to appear more probable that this reorganization would probably be our last, that an officer had arrived who knew his job, and furthermore, that he was a man as kindly and considerate as he was efficient. Major Gerrard imported the Indian Police system adapted to local needs and immediately recommended an increase in personnel in all branches.

"He organized a ladder of responsibility which gave everyone a chance to use initiative while at the same time everyone had an immediate superior to whom he could apply for advice or instructions at any time.

Crime Branch Improved

"It was in the crime Branch that the greatest alterations were made. The improved system of investigating and recording crime, the introduction of First Information Reports, and again the ladder of supervision and control very soon put our Criminal Investigation Departments on a sound footing.

"It was found that some of our detectives were investigating three or four hundred cases a year, and it was obviously quite impossible for them to do their work efficiently.

"It must not be assumed, nor has it ever been shown, that these men were in any way inefficient; it was mainly a matter of understaffing and the lack of a centralized system. The most striking thing about the whole reorganization is also the most striking characteristic of Major Gerrard—that is, kindliness and consideration for the feelings of others. During the entire reorganization very few members of the Force had any reason whatever to feel other than grateful and thankful for the innovations put in hand.

"As to the man himself, apart from the above characteristics, he has always been accessible to officers at any time. As Deputy Commissioner, Crime Branch, almost entirely submerged in paper, or as D. C. Divisions, or as D. C. Special Branch, I have had occasion many times to dash down to see the Commissioner for his signature or instructions. In nine years I only remember being kept waiting once, and on that occasion an important personage was in conference with him and the Commissioner had no option.

Great Loss to Force

"He is a great loss to the Force and we will all miss his wide knowledge of police practice.

"In the last two years he has suffered very indifferent health, and his enforced absence during the recent crisis, when the machine he had constructed answered quite extravagant calls on its mechanism, was a great blow to him.

"I see before me a silver box covered with our signatures and I hope in future years when he has finished being unkind to fish or concentrating on a round of golf, he will take a cigarette and notice our names as pleasant memories of the many strenuous years he has spent in Shanghai.

"It is therefore a great pleasure to me to present this small token of our respect and esteem and hope Major and Mrs. Gerrard will have very many years of health, happiness and peace in retirement."

Concession Robbery

A sum of $47 was stolen by three men, two of whom carried pistols, in a robbery yesterday at 128 Route Conty, a ground-nut seller's shop. The robbers made good their escape before the alarm could be raised, and without having recourse to their weapons.

Old China Resident Dies in Tsingtao

Mrs. A. L. Clifton Has Fatal Heart Attack

Mrs. Annie Louise Clifton, widow of late Mr. Frederick Clifton of the Shanghai Waterworks Company, succumbed to a sudden heart attack, at the age of 76, in the Tsingtao residence of her daughter, Mrs. E. R. Hykes of the Standard Oil Company of New York, on Friday May 27.

Born in 1862, the late Mrs. Clifton was on her way to China in 1880 to join her father, the late Mr. Fred Mann of the Kiangsu Chemical Works, when their vessel, the ss. Kenmure Castle, was wrecked in storm and foundered in the bay of Biscay. She was one of the few survivors of this disaster who escaped in a single lifeboat which drifted for three days and nights before help arrived.

One of the oldest residents of this city, where her brother, the late Mr. Jimmie Mann was well known in the local sports circles, and was a member of the Shanghai interport cricket team, she is also well remembered by her numerous friends in Hankow, having resided in that city from 1932 to 1936.

During the troubles she evacuated to Hongkong, from where she went to Tsingtao a month ago, stopping with Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Hykes. Her sudden death came as a severe shock to her children, Mrs. R. P. Tilley, Mrs. E. R. Hykes, Mrs. McLorn, Mr. F. W. Clifton, Mr. H. A. Clifton, and her numerous friends. The funeral is to take place shortly in Tsingtao.

German Advisers Have Contracts with China

Departure Depends on The Generalissimo's Consent

Hankow, May 28.

The question of the withdrawal of the German military advisers from China has not yet been decided, it is reliably learned today.

The matter is still awaiting the final decision of General Chiang Kai-shek since, on legal grounds, the Chinese Government can reject Germany's recent request for the recall of their advisers.

It is pointed out that the advisers have been given individual contracts as instructors, and not in any military capacity.—Reuter.

SHORT WAVE RADIO

Today's Broadcasts

Daventry, England.—Trans. 1, from *13.00 to 15.15 o'clock*, 16.86 metres, 19.76m.; 19.82m.; 25.53m.; 31.55m. Trans. 2, *18.45 to 21.55*, 13.93m.; 13.97m.; 16.86m.; 19.82m.; Trans. 3, *22.00 to 1.00*, 13.93m.; 13.97m.; 16.86m.; 19.82m.; 25.53m.

Via Hongkong.—31.49m.

Berlin, Germany.—*13.05 to 24.00* 31.28m.; 17.74m.; 16.89m.; 31.45m.; 19.63m.

Rome, Italy.—*19.00 to 21.30 and 23.00 to 00.20*, 25.4m.

Australia—Lyndhurst, Mon.-Sat. *10.35 to 21.30*, Sun., *16.00 to 20.30*, 31.34m **Sydney**, Sun., *14.00 to 16.00; 18.00 to 22.00*; Mon., *22.00 to 24.00*; 31.28m. **Melbourne**, Mon.-Sat., *17.00 to 20.00*. 31.50m. **Perth**, Mon.-Sat., *17.00 to 19.00*, 31.28m.

Paris, France.—*15.00 to 18.00*, 25.24m. *18.00 to 24.00*, 13.86m.; *00.15 to 7.00*, 25.34m.; *7.15 to 14.00*, 26.60m.

Hilversum, Holland.—Irreg., but generally; Daily, *08.00 to 10.00, 21.25 to 23.30*; Sun., *20.25 to 23.30, 03.00 to 04.00*, 16.68m.; 19.71m.; 31.28m.

Manila, P.I.—*6.30 to 9.00 and 19.00 to 23.00*. 25.38.m; 31.35m. Sunday, *18.00 to 24.00*.

Tokyo, Japan.—*13.00 to 14.30, 21.00 to 22.30*, 25.42m.; 19.79m.

Lisbon, Portugal.—*6.00 to 8.00*, 30.13m.

13.00 Varied, till 15.15 (D), till 24.00 (B)
13.30 Varied, news (T)
14.00 Varied, till 16.00, 31.28m. (A), News in German (B)
14.45 Newsletter, sports summary (D)
16.00 ABC Wireless Chorus, 31.34m. (A)
16.30 "Science in the News," 31.34m. (A)
16.50 News bulletins, 31.34m. (A)
17.30 Celebrity orchestral concert, 31.34m. (A)
18.00 Varied, till 22.00, 31.28m. (A), till 24.00 (M)
18.45 Varied, till 22.00 (D)
19.00 Organ recital, 31.34m. (A), Concert (B), News (P), Varied (R)
19.20 "Soft Lights, Swwet Music," 31.34m. (A)
20.00 News (B), Concert (P)
20.30 News, 31.34m. (A), in French (P)
21.00 News in German (B), Varied (T)
21.30 News (D), Concert (P)
22.00 Varied, till 01.00 (D), News (B)
22.30 Concert (B)
24.00 News (D), (R)
06.00 Varied (L)
06.30 Varied (M)

Theft of Cotton

Apprehended by the Japanese Consular Police, three Japanese—S. Shibata, N. Nakamura, and T. Ikeda, all of Woosung Road—have been charged with stealing cotton to the value of $500 between April 6 and May 7.

It is alleged that they sold the cotton to a Chinese living in the French Concession after stealing it from Hongkew and Yangtzepoo.

Three-Storey Fall

A young Chinese student, living at 398 Rue Brenier de Montmorand, died yesterday in an attempt to get into his room. Unable to get in through the door, he climbed out on to a drying stage, but slipped and fell three storeys to the road below. He died soon afterwards of his injuries.

CROSS-EYES STRAIGHTENED

WITHOUT OPERATION

and without drugs or danger.

Hundreds of cases have been straightened by optometric technique.

This story, told us by a Parent, is typical of many similar case histories:—

"We were told our child 'would outgrow it'—while waiting, the eye turned-in worse than ever and the sight of the crossed eye was lost. When the child was grown, we were told an operation was necessary, but after the operation the eye turned **out** instead of **in**."

We specialize in cross-eyes—and in correcting eye defects of children

OIC OPTOMETRISTS

250 NANKING ROAD

Largest, Most Modern, Best Equipped

UNDERWRITERS SAVINGS BANK

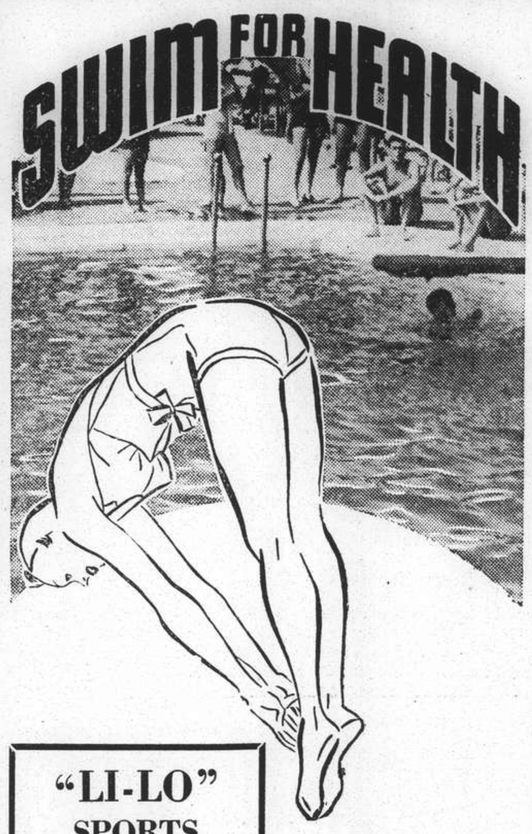
FOR THE FAR EAST INC.

17 THE BUND TELEPHONE 17725

Hongkong Branch: 14 Queen's Road Central

The Bank for Savings

The Service Department is ready to assist you at all times.



WHITEAWAY'S SPECIAL SHOW of BEACH, BATHING and HOLIDAY WEAR

We cordially invite all Shanghai ladies to visit the Store this week and inspect our special window and interior displays.

"LI-LO" SPORTS AIR BEDS IDEAL FOR BEACH, GARDEN OR TRAVELLING Easily inflated or deflated in a few moments and pack in small compass. FOUR MODELS IN STOCK Price from $17.50

Start Summer with a Splash in One of These Swim Suits!

BEACH SANDALS From $4.95 pair

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

Mr., Mrs. Stanley Wright Leaving

Retired Commissioner of Customs Ends a Long And Distinguished Career

Mr. Stanley F. Wright, retired Commissioner of Customs, who for a number of years has been one of the leading members of the Chinese Customs Service, is leaving China by the ss. Empress of Japan today after a long and distinguished career. He is a well-known figure in Shanghai where, with the exception of two or three periods spent at home on leave or on official duty, he has been stationed ever since 1929.

Mr. Wright had a brilliant university career. He was Senior Scholar and Prizeman at Queen's College, Belfast—it is interesting to note that he won the same scholarship that was held formerly by Sir Robert Hart—and later gained an honours degree in Modern Languages and Literature. He joined the Customs at Shanghai in June, 1903, and among the ports at which he served during his early years were Tientsin, Hankow, Amoy, Newchwang, Kowloon and Kiukiang.

Mr. Wright was first appointed to the Inspectorate of Customs (then at Peking) in 1920, when he was made Acting Service Chief Accountant. He later became Assistant Audit Secretary and then Revenue Chief Accountant during which period he gained that expert knowledge about the Customs Revenue and China's loans service which has been so invaluable during recent years and which led to his production of the well-known work "China's Customs Revenue since the Revolution of 1911."

Appointed Personal Secretary

He was appointed Personal Secretary to the Inspector-General in 1924, a position which he held continuously, except for periods of home leave, until October 1933. Although he was then compulsorily retired on reaching the maximum age limit, his services were retained for special duty at the Inspectorate until he finally severed his connection with the Customs service at the end of April this year. During the spring and summer of 1937, he was appointed secretary to Dr. H. H. Kung, Minister of Finance, to accompany him while on his special mission as delegate to the Coronation of King George VI.

During his long career Mr. Wright has received many decorations in recognition of his services. Notable among these are the Customs Gold Medal, awarded by the Chinese Government in 1933; Order of the Brilliant Jade with Red Cravat (Fourth Class), conferred by the Chinese Government in 1937; and the rank and insignia of Commander of the Order of St. Olaf, awarded by the Norwegian Government at the end of the same year.

A farewell dinner was recently given by Sir Frederick and Lady Maze in honour of Mr. and Mrs. Wright at which a large number of prominent Shanghai residents, including Mr. Oskar Oxholm, the Danish Minister, Dr. M. Fischer, the German Consul-General, Dr. A. Virnich and Mr. Höhnche as well as many senior members of the Customs service were present. Sir Frederick included in his farewell speech the following remarks:

"Brilliant Career"

"The approaching departure of Mr. Stanley Wright is an event which closely affects the interests of the Maritime Customs Administration. After a brilliant career in the Queen's University, Belfast, he joined the service some 35 years ago, and he will always be numbered with that group of Irishmen who have wielded great influence in connection with the establishment, development and maintenance of foreign relations with China. Mr. Wright has played many parts in the country of his adoption, where his versatile attainments have enabled him on various occasions to render meritorious service to the Government—his most outstanding achievement in this respect is his masterly production "China's Revenue since the Revolution of 1911", which has since become the standard work on the subject. By his retirement the service will lose one of its most distinguished members.

"But apart from his official activities, his general success and popularity in China may be attributed to many personal qualities—including his native wit and his keen sense of humour. His elastic mind has enabled him to appraise the significance of each change of many-coloured life and politics in the Far East, and I trust that he will not waste his political gifts in the land of his retirement.

"Mrs. Wright's departure will also leave a blank in our ranks, and her kindly, unselfish and generous disposition has endeared her to all with whom she has been brought into contact."

Best wishes are extended to Mr. and Mrs. Wright by their many friends for a long and happy retirement.

Some of the sturdiest and hardest-headed of our trade union leaders were among those who went to No. 10, Downing-street recently to meet the Prime Minister. Leading the General Council were Mr. H. H. Elvin (chairman) and Sir Walter Citrine (secretary. Neither of these represents munitions directly. Mr. Elvin is the secretary of the National Union of Clerks, but even clerks will feel the speeding up. Mr. Elvin is a Derbyshire man, but spent seven years in India. He is a great social worker, and began as a local preacher at 15 years of age. Many of the older Labour leaders learnt their speaking like that. Sir Walter Citrine has been secretary of the T.U.C. since 1926, and is easily the most powerful, yet quiet, man in the movement, not even excepting Mr. Ernest Bevin. He is a native of Wallasey, on Merseyside, and is by trade an electrician.

Safety at the End of the Rocky Trail from Spain

Spanish militiamen and their wives and children arriving on French soil outside Luchon high in the Pyrénées. These are some of the thousands who sought safety in France after their army went to pieces before General Franco's advance. The refugees had to traverse miles of rough mountain country before reaching the friendly soil of France.

Haydn's "Spring" At Lyceum

Choral Society to Sing at Symphony Concert To-night At Closing of Season

In collaboration with the Municipal Orchestra, the Shanghai Choral Society will sing "The Spring" by Haydn, at the symphony concert in the Lyceum Theatre tonight. This concert will be the Municipal Orchestra's 30th and last symphony concert of their 1937/1938 (October-May) Season. Tonight's concert will start at 9 p.m. (and not at 5.15).

The first half of the programme will consist of Beethoven's "Egmont" Overture and Mozart's Symphony in E Flat major, Opus No. 39.

After the intermission the Shanghai Choral Society will sing "The Spring" from Haydn's well-known Oratorio entitled "The Seasons." Joseph Haydn (1732-1809) composed "The Seasons" between the years 1799-1801. It was first performed in Vienna, on April 24, 1801. Coincidentally, tonight's concert falls almost on the anniversary of Haydn's death, which was on May 31, 1809.

"The Spring" is very cheerful and lively in type, descriptive of the exuberance that is usually felt during this season of the year.

The parts allotted to the soloists in "The Spring" are to "Simon," a farmer (Mr. J. C. Booth), "Hanne," his daughter (Mrs. A. Harvey), and "Lucas," a young countryman (Mr. D. McGavin).

The work starts off with Simon's declaration:—

"See, how sad gloomy winter flies!
Far to the north he passes off."

followed by the Chorus:—

"Come, gentle Spring!
Ethereal mildness, come!"

Whilst the other soloists have their full share of arias in Hadyn's "Summer," "Autumn" and "Winter,' the main solo in "The Spring" falls to the farmer, Simon (Mr. J. C. Booth) in his air:—

"With eagerness the husbandman his tilling work begins,
In furrows long he whistling walks and tunes a wonted lay.
With measur'd step and liberal hand he then throws out the seed!
By faithful ground 'tis kept and soon brought up to golden ears."

The work ends on a grateful note of praise for all the benefits that spring brings, with the strong final chorus:—

"Endless God! Mighty God! Merciful God!
From thine abundant meals hast thou repasted us.
Glory, praise and laud to thee, Endless! Merciful God!"

The Choral Society's choir numbers approximately seventy singers. The performance will be directed by the Deputy Conductor, Prof. Arrigo Foa.

Tonight's concert marks the close of what has been a very successful and popular series of Symphony Concerts.

General Banzai Here From Japan

Former Adviser to Chinese Warlords on Visit

A Japanese adviser to a series of Chinese warlords, a social worker, military chauffeurs and dockyard engineers were among the 412 passengers brought here on Friday from Japan by the Shanghai Maru.

Leading the passenger list was Lieut.-Gen. Rihachiro Banzai, a member of the House of Peers and an adviser to a long series of Chinese generals, beginning with Yuan Shih-kai.

Another prominent visitor was Mr. Tetsuo Kudo, Parliamentary Vice-Minister of Public Welfare, woh will remain in Central China for a week, inspecting social welfare facilities.

Mr. Jinki Kamoi, an engineer, came at the head of thirteen experts of the Mitsubishi Dockyards in Nagasaki to take over the management of the Kiangnan Dockyards.

Also aboard the vessel were 43 military chauffeurs and nine members of the Aichi Prefectural Assembly, who will inspect industrial conditions in Central China.

Canadian Club Review Difficult Year At Annual General Meeting

Many Charity Cases Assisted; Retiring Officials Thanked; New Committee Elected

The annual general meeting of the Canadian Club of Shanghai was held on Thursday evening, at the Masonic Hall 1623 Avenue Road. A dinner and reception preceded the meeting and provided the club with an opportunity of welcoming the new members.

At the dinner a toast to the King was proposed by the president, Major P. R. M. Wallis, who presided throughout the evening.

At the close of the dinner, the President convened the meeting and called upon the Secretary, Mr. C. E. Ross, to read the minutes of the last annual meeting before giving his annual report.

Many Persons Assisted

In surveying the past very difficult year, the President said that the Committee had carried on a great deal of good work. Many cases had been before the Committee and a number of deserving persons had been repatriated, while others were assisted locally.

The First of July—Dominion Day—had been observed at a well-attended social function which resulted in a considerable addition to the Club's Charity Fund. A wreath had been laid on the Cenotaph on Armistice Day.

The treasurer, Miss J. McGeachie, presented the audited statement of accounts and attention was called to the need of funds for the charity work of the club.

Balloting for the election of the Committee for the year 1938-39 resulted in the election of the following members: Captain A. R. St. Louis, Messrs. C. W. Gordon, R. D. Ralfe, L. Day, R. Corbett, J. S. Gregor, F. Sullivan, J. J. Evans, F. A. McQueen and Mrs. L. Stokes, the Misses McGeachie and M. H. Brown. Ex-officio members are, Major P. M. R. Wallis, Past President, the Very Rev. A. C. S. Trivett, Almoner, and Mr. M. T. Stewart, Canadian Trade Commissioner.

Committee Thanked

A hearty vote of thanks was given to the out-going Committee for their work during the past year and special reference was made to the President for the reception he gave the club on Dominion Day and also to the retiring Secretary, Mr. C. E. Ross. Mr. Ross has for two years given freely of his time to the heavy duties of his office and he will be greatly missed from the now Committee.

Throughout the dinner music was provided and at intervals the members joined heartily in singing old time favourite songs. Mr. J. J. Evans, a past president of the society, favoured the club with two solos, both of which were much appreciated by all present.

The evening broke up in time for members to reach home without breaking the curfew and all went away feeling that they had greatly enjoyed the evening.

Mr. Sun Fo Returning To China

Expected to Tour Denmark On Way from Moscow Home

Moscow, May 28.

Mr. Sun Fo, President of the Legislative Yuan, has obtained transit visas for Denmark and the Scandinavian countries, according to reliable information.

He expects to leave Moscow in a few days accompanied by his son, Mr. Tse Kiang, and the Chinese Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow, Mr. Wei Ming.

Marshal Bluecher is also reported to be in Moscow, his visit coinciding with that of Mr. Sun Fo, who arrived here on May 17.—Reuter.

The

SHINYU HOTEL

Unzen National Park

UNZEN, JAPAN

"Paradise in the Clouds" only 29 hours from Shanghai

Cable address: SHINYU, UNZEN

It is very cool at Unzen National Park even in midsummer, so that summer holiday-makers are all satisfied at Unzen.

If you suffer from jaded nerves, and your health is not what it should be on account of these troubled times, come to Unzen, Japan, to recuperate and be restored to perfect health in this famous mountain resort.

We suggest that you apply at the earliest possible moment to the Shinyu Hotel which has perfect accommodations in every respect. The sooner your application is received, the better the accommodation which can be secured.

Shinyu Hotel is a home-like hotel with excellent cuisine including fresh vegetables and fruits.

When visiting this Hotel, all steamers are gladly met, especially at Nagasaki, where every arrangement is made for your comfort.

For reservations and full particulars apply direct to the hotel or

JAPAN TOURIST BUREAU

86 Canton Road, Shanghai—Telephones 15671 and 15947

Caliphate Solution For Palestine

Egyptian King May Be Spiritual Suzerain; Concession to Jews

London, May 28.

The Palestine problem may be solved shortly by the restoration of a Caliphate and by the appointment of King Farouk of Egypt as Caliph.

A plan prepared by Prince Mohammed Aly of Egypt to this effect is being studied by the Near East Department of the Foreign Office, which will result in a communication to the Cabinet.

Prince Mohammed Aly's idea would be to constitute religious unity among the Arab-speaking peoples of the Near East in the form of a Caliphate which would be attributed to King Farouk who would thus become suzerain of all Arab holy cities.

In exchange for this first step in the unity of Arab peoples and the gain of prestige, Jewish immigration into Palestine could be resumed and attain a figure of 1,000,000..

Arab Kings Must Accept

The preliminary step would be the acceptance of the plan by the Kings of Yemen, Hedjaz, and Transjordania.

It is probable that Great Britain would want to limit the powers of King Farouk in Arabia, owing to her protectorates and her zone of influence.

The question of participation by Syria and Palestine would naturally be put forward and international consultations would become necessary.

Restoration of the Caliphate would not constitute a threat for European interests in the Near East, and would allow Great Britain to play a part analogous to the vague protectorate exercised by Turkey before 1914.—Havas.

Gunmen Still at Large

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

Jerusalem, May 28.

Official quarters here today disclaimed the report that six gunmen were killed by troops at midnight on Thursday, following a raid on the village of Miska, between Jaffa and Tulkarem.

The gunmen were reported to have demanded a parade of the town's leading villagers, who, complying, were shot at by the raiders, with the result that four of the townsmen were killed and three wounded.

It was subsequently stated that troops were immediately despatched to the scene and, engaging the gang, killed six of the gunmen.—Reuter.

Anglo-Turkey Accord Signed

Britain Will Aid Turkish Mineral Development

Hankow, May 28.

An agreement between Great Britain and Turkey was signed yesterday, which embraced the granting of credits to Turkey totalling £16,000,000.

Of this sum £10,000,000 was designated for trade purposes while £6,000,000 was for the delivery of armaments, mostly warships. Special legislation will be introduced concerning the sum for armaments.

Well-informed circles regard the arrangements as very desirable, considering Turkey's wealth in minerals such as iron, ore, lead, chromides and coal, for the development of which the country requires from Great Britain mining machinery and railway and port equipment, apart from technical advice.

It is hoped that the first furnace of the new iron works will commence to operate in June, 1939.

It is pointed out that Turkey, in making an arrangement with Great Britain, has broken away from her previous practice of conducting trade on the barter basis, under which Germany used to be the principal beneficiary.—Reuter.

Fukien Towns Suffer Shortage of Rice

Japanese Hold on Amoy and Blockade Causes Hardships

Hongkong, May 28.

With the port of Amoy in Japanese hands, Changchow, an important town west of the occupied city, is experiencing a very serious shortage of rice, Chinese newspapers here reported today.

Chuangchow and Swatow, ports north and south of Amoy respectively, were also said to be in need of rice, as the result of a tightened Japanese blockade of the Fukien coast.

In Changchow, rice shops were said to be rationing rice at 1.6 quarts of rice a day for a household.—Domei.

President of Bolivia

La Paz, May 28.

The National Assembly today elected Colonel German Busch as President of the Bolivian Republic. Senor Baldivieso, former Foreign Minister, was appointed Vice-President.—Havas.

Cleansborn Cleaning Co.

Dry-Cleaners and Dyers

1601 B'Well Rd. Tel. 34062

Carpets cleaned and stored
Collection and Delivery

If You Suffer from

ANY PAINS — OR — SKIN DISEASE

THE "HEALA" RAY

INVISIBLE INFRA-RED — REACHES THE SPOT — INVISIBLE INFRA-RED

Recommended by Doctors

HEALTH-RAYS CLINIC

HEALTH-RAYS, LIMITED

(Incorporated under the Companies Ordinances, Hongkong)

770 Bubbling Well Road (Corner Carter Road) Telephone 33827

Please send for explanatory booklet

It's an Empty icebox that doesn't hold REFRESHMENT

Order To-day From Your Dealer

Authorized Bottlers:

WATSON'S MINERAL WATER CO., INC.

Ensures Protection To Health

obtain

PURE "CRYSTAL" ICE

1 Cent per lb.

Delivered anywhere in the Settlements

SHANGHAI ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

153 Nanking Road Telephone 18683

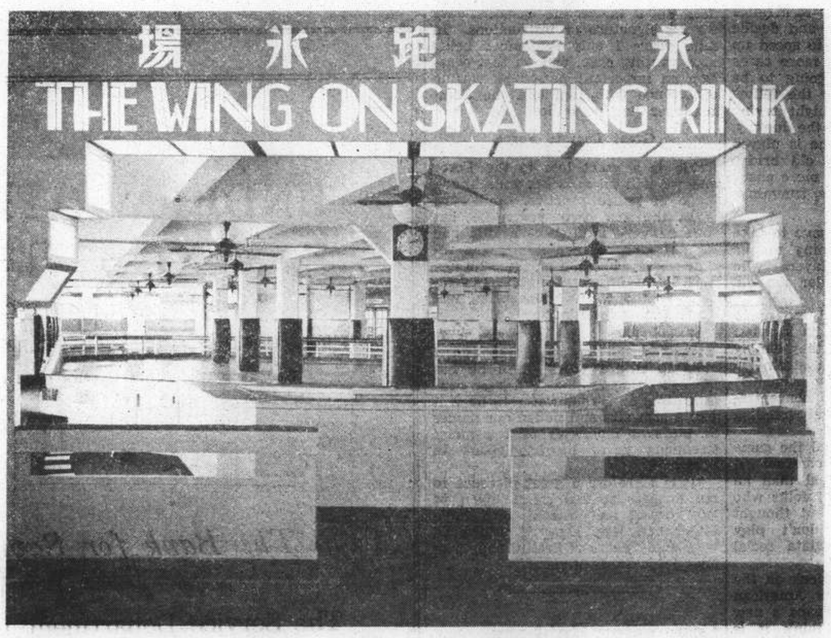
The WING ON SKATING RINK

NOW OPEN

Everyday from 8 a.m. to 11.30 p.m.

No expense has been spared to make this skating rink, the most modern and up-to-date in Shanghai. Kingston Roller Skates with rubber wheels are supplied to our patrons, and they are sure to give more pleasure and joy to the skaters.

60 cents per hour



TEA ROOM: Delicious Cantonese Cakes and Snacks are served at all hours.

Entrance: Main Door of Wing On New Building, 3rd Floor

PILES—*Don't Cut Them!*

Until you try this wonderful treatment for pile suffering. If you have piles in any form try DR. DESCHAMPS' ADREPATOL, which is safe and harmless, and you will bless the day you read this.

ADREPATOL

Help KIDNEYS URISAL Quickly Stops Pain

Don't Take Drastic Drugs

If poorly functioning kidneys make you suffer from getting up nights, rheumatism, gout, leg pains, nervousness, stiffness, neuralgia, lumbago or loss of vitality, don't waste a minute. Make a daily habit of taking DR. DESCHAMP'S URISAL...It has a pleasing taste, is harmless, and helps millions of people. URISAL is at all druggists.

Sole Agents: S. G. ARCUS, 12 Rue du Consulat, Telephone 83316

YOUTH—HEALTH AND STRENGTH

Forget "Jumpy Nerves". "HORMOGENOL" against Neurastenia, Lassitude, General Debility, Addiction to Drugs, especially Opium.

AVAILABLE AT ALL PHARMACIES

FROM DAY TO DAY

DR. W. Neubauer left yesterday for the United States on long leave and expects to return late in the year.

THE band of the 1st Battalion Seaforth Highlanders will play on the lawn in front of the Race Club Grandstand today between 11 and noon.

Bishop Curtis has been unavoidably detained in Hangchow and will be unable to preach in the Bubbling Well Chapel this evening. The preacher will be the Rev. E. J. Ottewell.

MORE than 2,000 piculs of green tea arrived here from Ningpo on May 26 says a message to the "Morning" Leader. Another large shipment of tea is expected to arrive here today, adds the message.

THE dumping of Japanese goods on the local market is being kept up unabated, states a report to the "Standard." The influx of Japanese merchandise is stated to be especially heavy in the category of daily necessities such as matches and soap.

THE Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Lord Halifax, entertained representatives of the Danish Press to luncheon on Friday. The Danish Minister, Count Edouard Reventlow, attended and other members of the Government, as well as the two Opposition leaders, were also present.

CLOTHING and articles of any description are solicited for a Rummage Sale to be held in the Union Church Hall at 10 a.m. on June 3, in aid of the Limbless Fund. Gifts can be left at the Hall from now on, please mark them for the Limbless Fund. Helpers are wanted for June 2, morning and afternoon and on the morning of June 3.

Mr. Takeo Yamamoto, manager of the Shanghai branch of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha, has been appointed to head the important Osaka office. He will be succeeded in Shanghai by Mr. Kohsaku Watanabe, head of the company's branch in Hongkong. Mr. Yamamoto until this year served as a member of the Shanghai Municipal Council.

Two Inspectors of the Ministry of Education, Messrs. Peng Po-chuan and Chang Jen-tien, arrived in Nanchang from Hankow to inspect local education conditions in Kiangsi province, says a message to the "Life Daily News. Following their inspection in Kiangsi, it is reported, Messrs. Peng and Chang will proceed to Chekiang and Fukien on a similar mission.

LEADERS of various circles in Sian met in the city Kuomintang headquarters there on Friday to make arrangements for the reception of the delegation from the World Students' Association, who will shortly arrive in Sian from Hankow, states a message to the "Sin Wan Pao." Following the meeting, it is stated, a telegram of welcome was dispatched to the delegation.

THE annual scholarships examination under the auspices of the Sino-British Boxer Funds Committee will be held as usual this year, says a message to the "Sin Wan Pao." As in previous years, twenty successful candidates will be selected for advanced study in England. The examination, it is reported, will take place simultaneously in Hankow, Chungking, Canton and Shanghai on July 30 and 31.

STUDENTS of all local Russian schools are taking part in the Matinee performance today at 3 p.m. at the French Municipal Hall at 11 Rte. Vallon. The all student cast will present fourteen attractive vocal and ballet numbers, which range from scenes from fairy tales to an opera sketch. The affair is organized by the National Committee of the local Russian organizations. The proceeds are in aid of needy Russian students.

THE National Government, by a mandate issued on Friday appointed Drs. Oong Wen-hao and Franklin Ho and Messrs. Hsieh Chia-sheng and Tsou Lin to be members of the Board of Directors of the Farm Credits Bureau in the Ministry of Economics, says a dispatch to the "Sin Wan Pao." The four officials are relieving Messrs. Wu Ting-chang, Hsu Ting-hu and Generals Chiang Tso-pin and Yu Fei-peng.

THE Salt Gabelle for Kiangsu, Chekiang and Anhwei of the "Reformed Government" is organizing a firm, to be called the Tung Yuan Salt Company, to monopolize sales of this commodity, says a message to the "Morning Leader." The monopoly plan, which is reported to have already aroused the opposition of legitimate salt merchants here, according to the message, will be enforced in the following districts:

THE regular fortnightly broadcast of the Shanghai Catholic Hour, which Station XMHA will release directly from its studios at half-past seven o'clock this evening, will bring on the air the discussion of a topic that is of continued current interest, "The Catholic Church and Divorce." The Reverend Father Leo F. McGreal, S.J., who will present the talk, will explain why the Church has never, does not and will never grant any of its members an absolute divorce.

WHITE flags bearing the legend "Japanese colony" are being flown over the fields south-west of Shanghai, state advices to the "Standard" from a traveller who has just arrived here from Sunkiang on foot. According to this traveller, these flags were being flown in villages located between the east gate of Sungkiang and Hwayanchiao, between Machiaoyutang and Peichiao and between Wuchiahang and Tsaohochin near Lunghwa. At Tsaohochin, he adds, he came across several Formosans engaged in manual labour in the fields.

ON the day of his retirement as Commissioner of Police, Maj. F. W. Gerrard, wrote to Mr. R. G. MacDonald, Deputy Commissioner in charge of Specials:—I wish to express to you, your officers and the members of the Police Specials my deep appreciation of the assistance that you have given the regular police. Under your command the Specials have maintained a high standard of efficiency, and at all times, especially during periods of emergency, rendered very valuable assistance in the maintenance of law and order.

Segre River Front Battle in Vain

Heavy Republican Losses Result in Little Change

Hendaye, May 27.

Furious Republican attacks have failed to break the powerful Nationalist defence lines at the Segre River front, the Nationalists said today.

The offensives launched in the hydraulic region by Gen. Vincente Rojo's Republican troops resulted in the Republicans suffering 10,000 dead and 15,000 wounded, Nationalist headquarters estimated.

Combined Nationalist and Republican casualties during the fierce engagements were estimated at 45,000 by the Nationalists.

The attack of the Republicans on Nationalist position in the Segre River delta prevented the burial of thousands of bodies which were strewn on the battlefield round Balaguer.

Hundreds of Republicans were reported slain in their attempts to fight through a five-mile stretch of ground separating Balaguer from the Nationalist lines. The Republicans reached barbed wire barricades where they were mown down by withering machine-gun fire.—United Press.

Fierce Battle Yields Little

Burgos, May 28.

After six days of frenzied fighting, it appears that the Republicans have failed in their desperate bid to recover the sources of Barcelona's electricity supply in western Catalonia.

Throughout the night the battle proceeded up and down the valley rivers Segre Noguera and Pallaresa, but morning brought relative calm. The Nationalists do not admit that they have yielded while the Republicans only claim insignificant gains.—Reuter.

Republicans Call Recruits

Barcelona, May 27.

The Republican Government of Spain today ordered all men born in 1905 and 1906 to join Republican forces immediately.

The order shows that the Barcelona Government is carrying out the rigid military programme which has already resulted in stopping the Nationalist advance.—Havas.

Italian Casualties

Rome, May 28.

It was officially announced here yesterday that the Italian casualties in Spain in the battle of southern Ebro, between March 9 and March 23, were 717 officers and men killed, 2,512 wounded and sixteen men either missing or made prisoners.—Reuter.

France Will Protect Her Spanish Border

Cerbere Bombing Brings Precautionary Measures

Paris, May 27.

The Premier, M. Eduard Daladier, today ordered a military investigation of the bombing of Cerbere on the Franco-Spanish border and commanded that all necessary precautions be taken for the protection of civilian population, including the despatch of anti-aircraft batteries and warships to the area.

Officials at Cerbere earlier in the day telegraphed the Premier asking increased protection from air raids conducted by "Italian and German aeroplanes" which severely bombed the village at the height of a Fiesta last night in which 400 dancers were celebrating in the market square, forcing the majority of the townfolk to spend the night in railway tunnels. There was seemingly no doubt, the officials said, that the pair of raiding seaplanes belonged to the Nationalists.

M. Daladier asked the Navy to send several warships presently stationed in Spanish waters to Port Venders to support land batteries there in the protection of French citizens.—United Press.

Theological Lectures At Chinese Y.M.C.A.

Series to Be Given Every Night During Week

Under the auspices of the Chinese Y.M.C.A. and with the co-operation of the Nanking Theological Seminary, a series of theological studies has been arranged for all Christian workers. The subjects and speakers of this series were announced by Mr. C. Z. Lo, Director of Religious Education of the Shanghai Y.M.C.A., as follows:—

1. Christianity and Chinese Civilization, By Dr. P. C. Hsu, Professor of Shanghai University.
2. The Early and Modern Christian Church, by Mr. C. Y. Cheng, Professor of Nanking Theological Seminary.
3. Christianity and Modern Science, by Dr. Y. C. Tu, Professor of Shanghai University.
4. Evolution of Christian Thoughts, by Dr. T. T. Lew, Professor of Yenching University.
5. Meaning of Religious Experiences, by Dr. Lanten Lee, Dean of Nanking Theological Seminary.

There will be five lectures on each of the above-mentioned subjects to be given at the Y.M.C.A. Building, 123 Blvd de Montigny, every night (Monday to Friday) at 7.30 p.m. Registration is now open to all who are interested. For detailed information, those interested are asked to get in touch with Mr. C. Z. Lo of the Chinese Y.M.C.A., 123 Blvd de Montigny, telephone 84040.

Policeman Assaulted

Three young Chinese, students in a Shanghai college only a short while ago, appeared before the First Special District Court yesterday morning to answer a charge of having assaulted a Chinese police constable of the S.M.P. According to the prosecution, four young men were returning homewards shortly after midnight the night before, and when the police constable objected to their noisy progress down Seymour Road he was pushed around; they were all taken to the Gordon Road Police Station.

In court yesterday, only three were charged, although the fourth remained with them; two of them were fined $5 each.

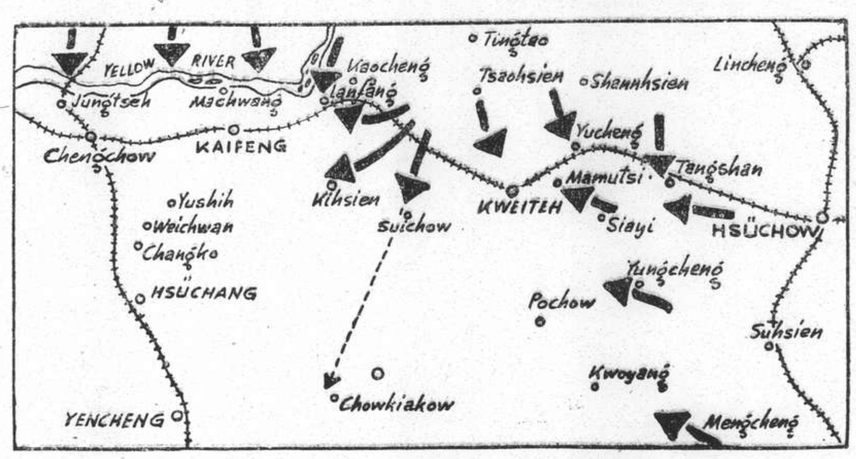


Diagram Showing the Fighting on the Lunghai

Empress of Japan, Rajputana Arrive

Aramis Sails at 6 a.m.; E. of Asia, Conte Rosso Entering Port Tomorrow

According to the local offices of P. & O., the Rajputana arrives today at 6.30 a.m. at buoys 11-12, from Europe and way ports; her passengers should reach the Customs Jetty at about 9 a.m. The liner leaves tomorrow for Yokohama and Kobe. As previously announced, the M.M. Aramis sails from the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai side, today at 6 a.m., for Kobe.

Arriving from Hongkong and Manila, the C.P. Empress of Japan is to berth today at noon at the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai side; her passengers arriving at the Customs Jetty at about 1.30 p.m. Continuing her 51st eastward voyage, she will sail at 3 a.m. on Monday, for Vancouver by the way of Honolulu and Victoria. The passenger tenders leave the Customs Jetty today at 4 and 7 p.m. Registered mail to catch this liner should be posted before 10 a.m. and ordinary before 3.30 p.m. today.

Berthing at the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai side at noon tomorrow, the Lloyd Triestino liner Conte Rosso arrives from Trieste and way ports. She sails for Europe on June 1, at 4 p.m., for Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Massowa, Port Said, Brindisi, Venice and Trieste. The passenger tender leaves the Customs Jetty at 2 p.m.

Empress of Asia

On her 138th westward voyage, the C.P. Empress of Asia is expected from Vancouver and Japan, at the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai side tomorrow at 1 p.m.; her passengers reaching the Customs Jetty at 2.30 p.m. She proceeds to Hongkong and Manila at 4.30 a.m. on Tuesday, her outgoing passengers emberking by tenders leaving the Customs Jetty tomorrow at 4 and 7 p.m. Registered mail for this vessel should be posted before 2.30 p.m. and ordinary by 3 p.m. tomorrow.

A change in the sailing date of the Blue Funnel ss. Antenor is announced by the company. The vessel is now to leave Holt's Wharf, today at 8 a.m. The same company expect their ss. Patroclus from Japan, at Holt's Wharf, on Tuesday; they announce that this ship will leave on June 1 for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam and Glasgow.

Expected from Manila and Hongkong the Maersk Line mv. Marchen Maersk should berth at buoys 12-13 sometime tomorrow. She is to load here until June 2 and then sail for New York by the way of Kobe, Nagoya, Yokohama, Los Angeles and Panama.

Other Sailings

The N.Y.K. Yasukuni Maru arrives from Japan, tomorrow at 6.30 a.m. and sails on the following day at 5 a.m. for Hamburg, calling on the way at Straits, Colombo, Aden, Naples, Marseilles, London, Antwerp and Rotterdam. The same company's Nagasaki Maru sails tomorrow at 9 a.m. for Nagasaki direct.

According to present arrangements, the B. & S. Suiyang leaves the French Bund today at 11 a.m. sailing to Swatow, Hongkong and Canton. The next South China coastal sailing is the Jardine Matheson ss. Taksang, leaving the Roosevelt Terminal Wharf, tomorrow in the afternoon.

Among those who arrived yesterday in the ss. Antenor from Liverpool and way ports, were:—

Mr. J. H. N. Andrews, Sub-Lieut. C. J. Bateman, Mr. J. N. Bates, Mrs. B. Crowley, Mr. D. Filshill, Mrs. C. C. King and two children, Lieut. C. H. Lea, and Mr. W. G. Robertson.

Those sailing in the ss. Suiyang, for Swatow and Hongkong, today, include:—

Capt. Forster, Mr. Thomas, and Mr. R. T. Caten.

Falmouth Leaving For Amoy

H.M.S. Falmouth, with Vice-Admiral Sir Percy Noble, Commander-in-Chief of the China Station, will leave for Amoy at 8 a.m. on Tuesday, May 31, the "North-China Daily News" was officially informed yesterday. Her expected length of stay in Amoy could not be ascertained.

Shanghai Light Horse Annual Ball

Last Night's Picturesque Scene at the Race Club

The Shanghai Race Club presented a gala appearance last night on the occasion of the Shanghai Light Horse annual dance, a beautiful arrangement of flowers in the ballroom, flags in the supper room, and gay lighting effects outside, mingling with the varied colours of the ladies' dresses to make the scene a beautiful one.

Over 280 guests were present, including many distinguished naval, military and civil personalities.

The list of guests included:—

His Honour Judge Sir Alan Mossop and Lady Mossop, Vice-Admiral Sir Percy Noble Commander-in-Chief, China; Major-General A. P. D. Telfer-Smollet and Mrs. Telfer-Smollet, Colonel J. W. Hornby Commandant, S.V.C.; Lieut.-Col. W. A. Grey-Wilson, Commanding the 1st. Battalion Durham Light Infantry; Lieut-Col. E. A. Wolfe-Murray, commanding 1st. Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, and Mrs. Wolfe-Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Phillips, Major J. C. Corbin, Capt. and Mrs. M. Manlove, Major and Mrs. H. D. Rodger, Major and Mrs. E. V. Burke-Murphy, Major E. S. Heslop, Capt. and Mrs. H. F. Allman, Lieut. and Mrs. W. A. Adams, Major K. M. Bourne, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Franklin, and Miss Franklin, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Arnhold and Miss Arnhold, and Flag Lieut. Commander P. Mathieson R. N.

Chinese Women Confer At Kuling

Hankow, May 28.

About forty Chinese women delegates from all over the country have arrived here from Kuling, where, under the chairmanship of Madame Chiang Kai-shek, a conference was held. The object of the conference was to discuss ways and means whereby Chinese women may enlarge the scope of their work behind the Chinese lines.—Reuter.

U.S. Tax Revision Bill Made Law

President Withholds Signature to Show Shortcomings

Arthurdale, Pa. May 27.

President Roosevelt in a radio broadcast from a little mountain school here today said that he would allow the Tax Revision Bill to become law at midnight without his signature, the first such action during his presidency.

He said he took this step for the deliberate purpose of calling attention to "those unwise portions of the Bill" to which he objects.

He declared the revisions of the revenue structure "may restore in the future certain forms of tax avoidance and concentrated investment power."

The President spoke before an audience of 200 mountain town residents gathered here for the graduation day exercises of the local high school. Thirteen students were graduated. The President stood on an improvised platform of clap board in the school house.

Corporations Favoured

He said he had not objected to removing obstacles to little business, but said, "the administration does not want large and closely held corporations making large profits to be used as a vehicle by a small number of their owners in order to avoid legitimate income taxes."

He said it has been recognized that progressive taxation should apply not only to salaries and dividends but also to increases of capital through the selling of any form of property for profit.

"The new Bill," he said, "wholly eliminates the progressive tax principle in respect to these capital profits, and taxes small and large capital profits at exactly the same rate."

The Bill, which becomes law, includes a portion of the undistributed profits tax which has been disapproved by business but recommended by the President.

In referring to this part of the bill, the President called attention to the fact that the penalty for withholding dividends from stockholders amounted to only 2½ per cent. and thus it was a matter for doubt as to whether it would completely eliminate the former tax avoidance rulings.

The President doubted that the adoption of a flat rate capital gains tax would help to force capital into new enterprise and said that it would prove helpful to those gaining large profits in buying and selling existing stock.

He also said that he hoped that Congress would follow a broader programme in an attempt to improve the Federal tax system.—United Press.

Three Months' Sentence

Yang Ah-tschih, 33, fitter, was sentenced to three months' imprisonment at the District Court yesterday on a charge of stealing $400 worth of brass fittings while engaged on work at a house in Great Western Road between April 1 and May 21. The charge was brought by Mr. J. F. Sequeira.

Beaten Unconscious

At the District Court yesterday, Gregory S. Klimoff, 30, unemployed was charged with causing serious bodily harm to Vladmir H. Brikoff and he was remanded for one week, Mr. S. K. Tsien, municipal advocate, prosecuted.

It was stated that while on his way home Brikoff was beaten unconscious by two men, whom he recognized. Klimoff was apprehended but the other man is still at large.

la donna sale

Commences TO-MORROW

	USUAL PRICE	SALE PRICE
ENGLISH PRINTED COTTON VOILE	$2.00	$1.00 yd.
ENGLISH PRINTED PIQUE	$1.40	$1.00 ,,
FRENCH CHECK LINEN	$3.20	$2.00 ,,
FRENCH COTTON EPONGE	$2.80	$2.00 ,,
ENGLISH PRINTED COTTON CREPE	$3.00	$2.40 ,,
ENGLISH PRINTED SILK	$3.20	$2.40 ,,
FRENCH PRINTED SILK LINEN	$4.80	$3.60 ,,
ENGLISH PAISLEY SILK	$4.80	$3.60 ,,

ALL ABOVE MATERIALS 36" WIDE

la donna 197 NANKING ROAD

Painting a REMBRANDT is a specialist's job

So is cleaning a RUG ... ANY Rug!

We specialise in RUG CLEANING and we guarantee to extract ALL THE DIRT AND GRIT OUT OF YOUR RUGS

The cost is amazingly low — THREE CENTS per square foot

Storage of each carpet is only 35 CENTS PER MONTH

YOUR RUGS ARE SAFE with fire and burglary insurance

FREE with the SHANGHAI VACUUM CLEANING & STORAGE CO.

ARTS & CRAFTS (MANAGERS)

887-9 Bubbling Well Road Telephone 34226

INSECTS spread disease

kill them with FLIT

BEACH HOTEL

MOGI, JAPAN (NEAR NAGASAKI).

S. Sunada, Proprietor.

Comfortable family Hotel, situated on charming bay about 20 minutes by road from Nagasaki. Frequent and cheap bus service. Tennis court and private grounds, ideally suitable for children. Swimming from Hotel's pontoon. Also private motor launch carries guests gratis to nearby beaches. Excellent cuisine, specialising in lobster, prawns, and fresh fish, daily catch of local fishing fleet. Locality affords charming walks, wooded hills, bamboo groves etc. Terms moderate, from Yen 5.50 (including board) in Season.

The charm of a youthful complexion

A complexion entrusted to "'HAZELINE' SNOW" is always a source of admiration. During the day or in the evening it maintains a smooth matt surface and supple texture. The ideal base for face-powder.

"'HAZELINE' (Trade Mark) SNOW"

Glass jars from all Dispensaries and Stores

BURROUGHS WELLCOME & CO. (PROPRIETORS: THE WELLCOME FOUNDATION LTD., LONDON, ENG.)

xx 7710 LONDON AND SHANGHAI COPYRIGHT

Fresh as the Dawn!

W.D. & H.O. Wills'

CAPSTAN

CIGARETTES

EB-1419

THE SPORTS PAGE

Yates Takes British Amateur Golf Title

American Defeats Irishman by Three Up and Two to Play Over Thirty-six Holes After Being One Up at Half-way Mark

Troon, May 28.

CHARLIE Yates won the final of the British Amateur Golf Championship here today by defeating Cecil Ewing, of Sligo, by 3 and 2 over 36 holes. Yates, won his way to the final by defeating Hector Thomson, a former champion. Ewing, Yates' opponent in the final, eliminated the Canadian champion, Ross Somerville, by two up.—Reuter.

Troon, May 28.

Charlie Yates, America's hope in the British Amateur Golf Championship, was leading his Irish opponent, Cecil Ewing, one up at the conclusion of this morning's round of the final 36 hole match.—United Press.

Yates trailed behind Ewing after the second hole but managed to draw even at the fourteenth. Three putts on the fifteenth, however, brought the American contender down. He regained his tie position on the sixteenth hole, where Ewing was in difficulties twice, and on a short siventeenth ended up one ahead. Both contestants made par scores on the eighteenth.

The American and Irish golfers both showed the strain of the battle during which neither was demonstrating his earlier form. A crowd of 3,000 spectators watched the players as they came in.

Yates made 37 going out and 37 returning while Ewing made the outward journey in par 36 but took 39 to cover the last nine holes.—United Press.

Troon, May 27.

Charlie Yates today reached the final of the British Amateur Golf Championship when he defeated Hector Thompson, of Williamswood, 1936 champion, one up on the nineteenth green.

The American Walker Cup player will match strokes with Cecil Ewing of Britain for the title. Ewing beat Ross Somerville, Canadian amateur champion, two up.

A gallery of 2,000 saw Yates and Thompson wage a bitter battle for supremacy and were thrilled time and again during the closing stages of the match after a strong opening by the American player.

Yates sank a nine-foot putt for a birdie three on the nineteenth while Thompson's putt stopped three feet short of the pin.

Coolness on Final Green

The American was heartily applauded for his coolness in the final phases of the nerve-wracking match.

Opening strongly, Yates took an early lead and was three up at the conclusion of the first round of nine holes.

Thompson, however, recovered after a series of brilliant shots on the "back stretch" of the "home" nine holes.

He forged ahead, being one up on the seventeenth. Yates, however, teed off confidently and controlled his shots with ease to even up on the eighteenth.

Yates put on a great finish. After a powerful drive straight down the fairway, he pitched within nine feet of the pin on the nineteenth.

Thompson also drove off well but he barely reached the edge of the green with his next shot. His attempt to sink the ball, however, failed, the ball halting three feet from the pin.

Yates studied the situation, took up a firm stance and after further careful judging sank the ball for a birdie three.

His victory made him the first American to reach the British Amateur final since Lawson Little last won it in 1935.

The American golfer entered the semi-final with a victory over Cyril Tolley, veteran British player and former amateur champion, three and two, in miserable weather. Thompson trimmed Leonard Crawley, one up on the twentieth green. Somerville won the right to play in the semi-final with a triumph over H. W. Hattersley of Australia, two up, and Ewing eliminated J. B. Stevenson, one up on the nineteenth.—United Press.

Ewing's Success

Troon, May 28.

Ewing made a better start than Yates in his match against Somerville. He won the first three holes, but was not so impressive subsequently. He was two up at the turn, but this lead was wiped out at the 15th when both players were all square.

Ewing then pulled himself together to take two of the last three remaining holes to win.

In the quarter-finals the easiest win was scored by Yates, who eliminated Cyril Tolley, British veteran, by 3 and 2.

Thompson had the hardest fight, defeating Leonard Crawley only on the 20th green.

Somerville entered the semi-finals at the expense of the Australian, Hattersley, whom he beat by two up, while Ewing progressed by defeating the Scot, J. B. Stevenson, conqueror of Kocsis, by one up.—Reuter.

Regatta Dinner at Rowing Club

Prizes Presented to the Winners of Past Season; Songs, Speeches

Concluding one of the most unique rowing seasons in the history of the Club, a good number attended the Spring Regatta Prize Presentation and Dinner which took place last night at the Boathouse, the function being presided over by the Club Captain, Mr. R. B. Roach. This is one of the years when the sporting enthusiasm in the Club has surmounted the numerous obstacles owing to the political situation, and the regatta proved a success beyond expectations.

Mr. E. T. Nash presented the prizes to the successful winners and speeches were made by Mr. A. K. Brown, L. G. Day, both past senior members of the Club who functioned as officials during the recent regatta, while Mr. E. T. Nash is well-known as one of the most popular ex-captains the Club has had.

Speeches on behalf of the crews were made by Mr. A. Pressler (captain of the German crew) and Mr. J. Stewart-Smith (captain of the English crew), and subsequent to the dinner and the presentation, the company joined in the usual chorus of popular rowing songs.

Allessandri to Fight Haines on Friday

Canidrome Boxing Card to Be Packed with Action

The long and eagerly awaited return meeting between Chuck Haines of the Fourth Marines and Gaspare Allessandri of the Savoia Grenadiers for the Lightweight Championship of China, the belt won by the former in a hectic finale which all but precipitated a riot, has been signed up as the ten-round main event of the Auditorium's programme for the Canidrome Gardens on Friday, June 3, at 9 p.m., it was announced last night by Mr. Haig Assadourian, general manager of the Auditorium.

Both Haines and Allessandri have been more than eager for this return engagement. The American, younger and all confidence, is positive that his youth, speed and hitting power again will carry him to triumph while the battle-scarred Italian, former Olympic Champion and the veteran of more than 300 ring battles, is certain that this greater experience, improved timing as the result of steady training and his infighting ability, will prove too much for the title-holder.

The championship bout will be over ten two-minute rounds, and will be the first such clash in some time. A capacity turn-out is assured for Friday by its main event, even had not the Auditorium, for good measure, tossed in an excellent supporting card of international character featuring the best boxing talent now available in Shanghai.

"Revenge" Affair

The semi-final, of eight rounds, also will be a "revenge" affair, the principal being Joe Clara of Manila and Peter Lojnikoff of Shanghai, the two lightweights who provided the best bout of the Auditorium's revival card. Clara was awarded a decision which has been hotly disputed by many patrons and so this issue, on which hinges another lightweight title contest, also is to be settled next Friday.

Hal Skelton, hard-hitting Fourth Marine who is acquiring a reputation as a knock-out artist as a result of his recent victory over Private Korobkoff, meets another tough Russian customer in "Brute" Brusentzoff, game, hard-hitting and battle-scarred welterweight. Their clash is to be the third of three six-round special events.

"Killer" Clagon, light heavyweight of considerable experience, who is a member of the crew of H.M.S. Adventure, has been signed to meet "Tiger" Usoff, the Russian windmill, in another of the six-rounders. Clagon hopes for a chance at Ubaldo Giometti and the Tientsin Italian's China lightheavy crown and so takes on a "trial horse," and a difficult one in Usoff. Clagon arrives here aboard his ship from Hongkong on Wednesday. His acceptance by cable of the Auditorium's offer was prompt and willing, and announced that the British tar is in fine fettle.

Another member of the Adventure's crew, Joe Childs, a welter, is to open Friday's programme with Battling Naggarian of the French Army, who gave such an excellent display against Zatz last week, while Duke de Stefano, clever American Marine welter, is to take on the sturdy Boris Zatz in the first of Friday's special events.

Booking for Friday's bouts opens tomorrow at Squires Bingham Co., 126 Nanking Road, the Auditorium announces, adding that there will be no advance in admission charges although the coming card is a championship affair.

Sports Meet Postponed

Rain forced the postponement of the Inter-Service Track and Field Competition which was to have taken place yesterday afternoon at the Shanghai American School. The contests will, therefore, be held tomorrow starting at 2 p.m. o'clock.

Baseball Begins in Shanghai

The first baseball game of the local season was played yesterday afternoon at the Race Course between the Shanghai Amateurs and the U.S.S. Tulsa. The picture shows Al Huebner looking determined to knock the hide off the ball while Costello, the Tulsa' catcher, is hovered over by Joe Morang, the umpire.

Lawn Bowls Opens At J.G.C.

Greens in Good Trim as Captain's Team Defeat Vice-Captain's

The Lawn Bowls Section of the Shanghai Junior Golf Club opened their season officially yesterday afternoon under perfect weather conditions. The greens were in very good trim; in fact, it would appear that the enforced rest at the close of last season benefited them a great deal.

Competition rinks were played during the afternoon between the Captain's and the Vice-captain's sides which resulted in a narrow win for the former. The rink winning by the largest margin was awarded cups, spoons being presented to the runners-up, Mrs. A. D. Denton kindly distributing the awards.

The teams and scores were as follows:—

Captain		Vice-Captain	
A. D. Denton (skip)		S. Duff (skip)	
R. Thomson		P. W. Ephgrave	
A. J. R. Hodges		M. Benton	
C. Capes	19	J. J. Gaffney	21
K. L. Swartzell		A. Roberts (skip)	
H. P. Molloy		J. Walker	
G. Hill		F. Hale	
S. V. Heley	22	Watson	14
Total	41	Total	35

S.L.B.C. Game

A pick-up game at the Shanghai Lawn Bowls Club was played, spoons being presented to the highest score. These were won by Mr. Wallace's rink with 34 against Mr. Monk's 12.

The following players took part:

R. Baldwin (skip)		W. A. Turnbull	
E. Jacobs		D. Ferguson	
H.B.M. Broomhall		D. MacDonald	
W. Thomson	13	A. L. Slack	19
W. J. Monk (skip)		H. Wallace (skip)	
F. Hornbrook		G. Sinclair	
J. Gray		A. Chalmers	
S. Wolfe	12	C. E. Harber	34
C. Richards (skip)		A. Harvey (skip)	
J. J. Evans		C. A. Pratt	
J. Bauld		H. B. Lobb	
A. Childs	25	L. Kershaw	8
E. R. Harmer (skip)		J. Munro (skip)	
W. Napier		F. Drakeford	
O. C. Kench		A. D. Openshaw	
G. Clayton	15	P. Godfrey	22
T. S. Parry (skip)		C. W. Glover (skip)	
L. A. Whittaker		E. E. Wallwork	
R. J. McNicol		R. R. Russell	
N. Lacey	20	A. V. Sennett	23
W. J. Ward (skip)		T. J. Goodman (skip)	
T. Crosshwaite		H. Bell	
A. Y. Tait		A. Sinclair	
H. C. Clements	28	T. Yates	10

American Tournament Today

If the state of the ground permits, the American Tournament of the Shanghai Cricket Club will commence today at 10 a.m. sharp.

World Chess Agreement

Prague, May 28.

An agreement to play a world chess championship will be signed here on May 30 by the present world champion, Dr. Alekhine and the Czechoslovakian champion, Flohr, according to press reports in Prague yesterday. The agreement will come into force after the payment of a deposit of 20,000 Czech Crowns on September 30.

Games will be played in the autumn in various towns in Czechoslovakia. The financial and playing conditions of the match are the same as those observed in the world championship contest between Dr. Alekhine and Euwe.—Trans-Ocean.

Rain Halts Cricket

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, May 28.

The first day's play of the match between Middlesex and the Australians, which was to have opened at Lord's this morning, had to be scratched owing to ceaseless rain.

The downpour began at 9 a.m. and continued throughout the day.—Reuter.

World Welter Fight Again Postponed

New York, May 28.

Bad weather has again caused a postponement of the fight between Barney Ross, the holder, and Henry Armstrong for the welterweight championship of the world, which was scheduled to take place at Madison Square Garden last night.

The bout is now scheduled to take place on Tuesday, May 31. This is the second time that the fight has been postponed as a result of inclement weather.—Reuter.

French School Sports Programme

Large Gathering Attend Annual Event

More than 600 spectators attended the annual sports meeting of the Ecole Municipale Francaise, Route Remi, yesterday afternoon. All the students played their parts in the programme and the meeting was considered one of the best the school has ever had.

Upon completion of the events, all the winners were presented with silver and bronze medals for the first and second prizes by Mr. L. Le Roch, Vice-Consul, charge de la Chancellerie, of the French Consulate.

The 50 metres championship for junior boys was captured by Korniloff. Second was Kraukhine. Among the junior girls 50-metre runners, Liamina finished first and was followed by Koreneva.

Honours in the 100-metre boys midget championship went to Chliapnikoff who outraced Bykoff by a fair margin. It was a fine contest and closely fought except towards the end when the winner increased his stride and broke the tape gracefully. The same situation took place in the girls century race, also for midgets. Strussevitch put up a strong finish to win comfortably from Belkina. The latter strove hard near the end but in vain.

Final Championship

The fifth and last championship was the potato race in which 12 junior boys took part. Four prizes of firsts and seconds were awarded. Motoviloff and Yakobson gained top honours while Epoff and Portniaguine were runners-up.

As side attractions, several interesting assembly exercises and parades were witnessed. The boys and girls gave exhibitions in groups of four, eight, sixteen and so forth. Finally, all the boys and girls took part in the pyramid event. The meeting was adjourned after this last event.

Tea and refreshment were served during the intermission to patrons and guests.

Summarized results were:—

50 metres championship (junior boys):—1. Korniloff; 2. Kraukhine.

50 metres championship (junior girls):—1. Liamina; 2. Koreneva.

100 metres championship (midget boys):—1. Chliapnikoff; 2. Bykoff.

100 metres championship (midget girls):—1. Strussevitch; 2. Belkina.

Potato race championship (junior boys):—1. Motoviloff and Yokobson; 2. Epoff and Portniaguine.

400 metres (senior boys):—1. Drobkoff; 2. Markevitch.

400 metres (senior girls):—1. Fedina; 2. Ankoudinova.

Hoop race (midget girls):—1. Philippova and Kompantseva; 2. Sereguina and Keretnikova.

200 metres relay (senior boys):—1. Borodine, Maritch, Ankoudinoff and Elkine.

200 metres relay (senior girls):—1. Abdourahman, Gristchenko, Bourdina and Chestakova.

Skipping race (midget girls):—1. Arakelova and Mesentseva; 2. Dobrotvirskaya and Niconova.

Horseback Jumping race (midget boys):—1. Gorlinsky and Karmadanoff; 2. Laboutine and Noskoff.

Indian Boxing (senior boys):—1. Piscovitine, Corlinsky and Pravossoudoff; 2. Borodine.

Baseball Opener At Race Course

Amateurs Swamped 21-1 in Merry-go-round Against U.S.S. Tulsa

More of a merry-go-round than a baseball game developed yesterday when the U.S.S. Tulsa circled the bases for 21 runs in the season's opener at the Race Course against the Shanghai Amateurs who scored only one run. The sailors banged out fourteen hits but also took advantage of the Amateurs' eleven errors to pile up their huge total.

Manager Ivy Riddick used the game as a means of trying out all his material and sent 24 men into the game. Of these, the veteran pitcher and fielder, Al Huebner, proved outstanding as usual by getting three hits in his three trips to the plate, batting a better average than anyone else in the game.

A good crowd turned out to see the tussle and were not disappointed from the standpoint of action around the bases. The sailors showed good fielding ability, making only three miscues while the Amateurs were having all kinds of trouble.

Mazaway pitched the entire game for the sailors while Huebner, Kam, Thomas and Gore shared the mound duties for the Amateurs.

U.S.S. Tulsa

	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Moore, lf.	6	2	2	3	0	0
Wood, 2b.	7	1	2	1	1	0
Vetkoetter, ss.	5	1	0	3	2	1
Costello, c.	4	1	1	7	1	0
Kocek, c.	1	0	0	3	0	1
Mazoway, p.	5	3	2	0	0	1
Sartain, cf.	6	3	2	2	1	0
Peterson, ib.	4	2	2	5	0	0
Miller, lb.	1	1	0	1	0	0
Verbic, rf.	4	3	2	0	0	0
Miles, rf.	2	1	1	0	0	0
Koslosky, 3b.	4	3	0	2	0	0
	49	21	14	27	5	3

Amateurs

Lamneck, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	1
Carbonell, ss.	1	0	0	0	1	1
Riley, 3b.	2	0	0	1	2	0
Ball, 3b.	1	0	0	1	0	1
Ligon, 3b.	0	1	0	1	1	0
Huebner, p., rf.	3	0	3	1	1	1
Riddick, 2b.	1	0	0	0	0	0
W. Ward, cf.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Bills, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, cf.	1	0	0	0	0	1
O'Brien, lb.	2	0	0	5	1	0
Jorgensen, lb.	1	0	0	1	0	0
Beesley, lb.	1	0	0	2	0	0
Carson, 2b.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ridgeway, 2b.	0	0	0	0	0	1
David, 2b., rf.	2	0	0	1	0	1
Bernard, rf.	1	0	0	1	0	0
Kam, p.	1	0	0	0	0	1
Thomas, p.	1	0	0	1	0	0
Gore, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, lf.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lawler, lf.	3	0	1	1	1	0
Kabbert, c.	2	0	0	5	1	2
Saunders, c.	1	0	0	4	0	1
	33	1	4	27	12	11

Score By Innings

U.S.S. Tulsa	0	0	3	2	0	1	2	0	13	
Amateurs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	

Summary:—Earned runs—Tulsa 12, Amateurs 0. Three base hit—Peterson. Two base hits—Huebner, Moore. Stolen bases—Wood, Vetkoetter, Mazoway, Sartain, Miller, Miles. Bases on balls—off Mazoway 2, Huebner 1, Kam 2, Thomas 3, Gore 1. Struck out—by Mazoway 8, Huebner 4, Kam 1, Thomas 2, Gore 1. Left on bases—Tulsa 8, Amateurs 7. Double plays—Ligon to Beesley, Sartain to Miller. Wild pitch—Huebner. Balk—Gore.

AMUSEMENTS

CAPITOL
142 Museum Road Tel. 17100
FOUR SHOWS DAILY!
at 2.30, 5.00, 7.00 and 9.15 p.m.

with
GEORGE BRENT • OLIVIA De HAVILLAND • CLAUDE RAINS • MARGARET LINDSAY
—WEDNESDAY ONLY!—
SONJA HENIE
"ONE IN A MILLION"
—SUMMER PRICES—
AS FROM JUNE 1st.
STALLS 22 cts., 44 cts.
CIRCLE 65 cts., 85 cts.
Inclusive of Refugee Contribution

Paris
550 Av. Joffre Telephone 85205
—MATINEES at 9.30, and 11.00 a.m.—
ALL MICKEY MOUSE
"CARTOONS"
ADMISSION 22 cts. TO ANY SEAT at 2.30, 5.30 and 9.00 p.m.
CLAUDETTE COLBERT
CHARLES BOYER
In a Hilarious Comedy Romance
"TOVARICH"
RUSSIAN EMIGREES IN PARIS
ADMISSION: 22-44-65-85 cts.
—AS FROM JUNE 1st—
4 SHOWS DAILY AT
2.30, 5, 7 and 9.15 p.m.

Cafe RENAISSANCE
795 Avenue Joffre Telephone 74902
Grande Soiree To-night
in honour of Mr. A. Vertinsky
GIPSY CHORUS
Cover Charge $1 Reservation Telephone 74902

HAI-ALAI
MATINEE AT 2 P.M.
SELECT SINGLES
SOIREE AT 8 P.M.
Featuring
The Return Of
GERARDO

AIR-COOLED AND AIR-CONDITIONED
Cathay
To-day at 10.30 a.m. 3, 5.30 and 9.00 p.m.

ALSO: POPEYE, Cartoon
Paramount News
For Reservations: Tel. 73757 or 34260

Nanking
523 Ave. Edw VII Phone 84133
4 SHOWS TO-DAY!
10.30 a.m., 2.30, 5.30 and 9.00 p.m.

"MORE KITTENS" Silly Symphony in Technicolor

THIS AFTERNOON 2.30
(Rain or Shine)
"THE CANIDROME DERBY"
Three heats to-day: Final Wednesday. Heats 525 yds.; Final 600 yds. Cash Sweep tickets for Derby now selling at Canidrome, Messrs. Turner, Sturrock and Brown (9 Avenue Edward VII) and Union Mobiliere (1 Rue Montauban).

Ciro's
Air-Conditioned
To-day Tea Dance 4.30 p.m.
(No Hostesses)
$1.00 Including Tea
Featuring
JERRY JARRETT AND HIS CIRO'S ORCHESTRA
Daily Tiffin Dance Except Sundays
Dinner $2.00 Tiffin $1.50
Hung Far Lou Chinese Dinner Served
No Cover Charge
FOR REAL ENJOYMENT
Come To
Ciro's
Air-Conditioned
444 Bubbling Well Road S. E. Sassoon, Mgr. Telephone 34340

To-night — Final Appearance of
Mlle. JENNY SUNSHINE
In Sensational Dances of Italy
150 LOVELY HOSTESSES
MAJESTIC CAFE
SERVICE MEN WELCOME
(Next to Grand Theatre) L. A. IZUMIN, Manager.

14947

Cricket Club Wanderers Rally To Defeat Seaforths

Police Vanquish Stragglers While Parsees Succumb To Durhams; Rawsthorne Takes 8 for 19 Runs

OUTSTANDING among the upsets occurring in League cricket fixtures played on the Race Course yesterday was the recovery of the S.C.C. Wanderers to vanquish their opponents, the Seaforths, in a struggle the outcome of which was in doubt till the last ball was bowled. T. L. Rawsthorne, playing in his second game this season, returned the amazing figures of eight wickets for 19 runs, a truly magnificent performance considering his victims. In the other two matches the Police defeated the S.C.C. Stragglers despite a captain's innings played by Archie Sinclair, and the Durhams ran out victors by 4 wickets over the newly-formed Parsee Cricket Club team on the Recreation Club ground.

Batting, first, the Wanderers could make little headway against the Highland attack, both Cheney and Aberdein worrying the opening pair with well-pitched up deliveries on a rapidly drying wicket. Stokes, Geere and Marshall left in succession, but Graham and Williams managed to stop an imminent crumbling by playing carefully and with the determination not to play too soon.

Rawsthorne and his skipper Jenkins appeared set to raise the score to a reasonable figure when the latter was out to an appeal by Cheney. This bowler had started the match from the Pavilion end and had continued without a break, keeping a fairly good length and turning appreciably. His partner shared honours by dismissing the remaining five opponents for a low score. Read looked as though he would settle down, but Williams could not stay with him, and the innings closed soon after.

Out for 71 things looked black when Jenkins led his men on. Opening from the Pavilion end Stokes could not settle down sufficiently quickly to warrant of his continuance with the ball and the skipper wisely displaced him. First blood however went to Rawsthorne at the other end, when Lydall collected a fine catch to dismiss Whitehouse after play had been in progress ten minutes. Rawsthorne was making the ball come through with a dangerous turn, and from then on was practically unplayable.

The fielding of the side might have been keener, but this did not prevent the Scotsmen from returning to the Pavilion at reasonably short intervals. But for Lieut. MacLagan no one could withstand the deadly onslaught of the Wanderers' attack, and with Rawsthorne claiming Rainey's leg stick the match ended at 5.15 p.m.

Police Beat Stragglers

The Police did well to defeat the S.C.C. Stragglers after they had been dismissed for the meagre total of 97 runs. Boddy was on the top of his deadly form, returning the fine analysis of five wickets for 29 runs. Sevenoaks, who has only just recovered from the severe injury which he suffered late last year, pluckily took a hand in the smashing of the opposing defence, and came through with very creditable figures. Thanks to the efforts of these two and some spirited batting by Edmunds, Barton and again Boddy, the Police were able to raise a total sufficiently out of reach of the bewildered Cricket Club side.

Pitts and Fairbairn opened to the bowling of Booth and Read. The field was snappy with its returns, and neither batsmen risked anything in the way of stolen runs. Pitts misjudged Read, and several minutes later Sevenoaks also returned home. Fairbairn took a long time over his runs, but no other policy could be followed in the face of good length deliveries from both ends.

Beautiful "Six"

Edmunds enlivened things with a beautiful "six" over Dean's head, but left after Booth had made certain with one which nipped through fast. Later Laird collected two fine ones to dismiss skipper Baker and Woodley in quick succession, and the innings ended at 97. Sinclair behind the sticks did not give away anything, and his keeping was an example.

Duckett and Heap started off confidently till a fast one from Boddy uprooted the former's leg stick to return him to the Pavilion. Goodwin, Begg and Booth could not settle down at all and it was left to the captain and Dean to play careful cricket for a good many overs. Pitts at wicket served both ends well, not allowing anything to get past him throughout the innings. After Dean had left Chadwick stubbornly defended his end, while his skipper dealt with the occasional loose one.

This was not forthcoming very often, and with Laird's departure went the sides last hope. Sinclair played a fine innings in a brilliant effort to pull the game out of the fire, but it was too late.

Durhams v. Parsees

In the face of Arnold's bowling the newly-formed Parsee side could do little, and were dismissed for the low score of 66 runs. On a rapidly drying wicket both Arnold and Thomasson played havoc with the defence, and try as they would all but F. R. Kermani and S. F. Shroff failed miserably. Arnold's slows came off the pitch with a wicked turn, and the contrast with Thomasson puzzled the Parsees to a disastrous extent.

Mehta and F. R. Kermani opened, but after half an hour the former left to a clever catch at wicket by Lieut. Crosthwaite who collected low down on the off side. Shroff stayed with Kermani, but the latter misjudged Webb and was returned after a patient 16 runs.

Patient Innings

Starting off well MacDonald and Carr put together 48 good runs before being parted. Carr played an excellent innings for his 35, and by his efforts the side was in a good position. However Thomasson, and Brown were rather careless, and for a few overs it seemed that their opponents were beginning to reassert themselves. Both were returned for nothing, and soon after MacDonald was dismissed after a patient but useful innings. Bush opened cautiously, but as victory came in sight laid around with a will, and together with his skipper Capt. Kirby brought the side to within a few runs of the opposing score. Kirby left, and Bolan stayed with Bush to knock off the necessary runs for victory.

S.C.C. Wanderers

L. F. Stokes, c. Cheney b. Aberdein	8
E. P. Geere, c. Baird b. Cheney	7
W. G. C. Graham, c. Jones b. Cheney	10
F. E. T. Marshall, b. Cheney	4
P. W. Williams, b. Aberdein	6
A. Lingard, c. Whitehouse b. Aberdein	1
T. L. Rawsthorne, l.b.w. Aberdein	11
J. C. Jenkins, l.b.w. Cheney	11
A. S. Read, NOT OUT	7
W. H. Lydall, l.b.w. Cheney	1
G. C. Williams, b. Aberdein	2
Extras	
	71

Fall of Wkts. 1-15 (Stokes) 2-17 (Geere) 3-21 (Marshall) 4-21 (Williams) 5-37 (Lingard) 6-37 (Graham) 7-59 (Jenkins) 8-59 (Rawsthorne 9-60 (Lydall) 10-71 (Williams, G. C.)

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
L/Cpl. Cheney	12	3	31	5
C/Cpl. Aberdein	11	1	39	5

Seaforth Highlanders

Cpl. Jones, c. Lydall b. Lingard	7
Bndm. Whitehouse, b. Rawsthorne	7
L/Cpl. Cheney, b. Rawsthorne	4
Lieut. Poyntz, b. Rawsthorne	5
Lieut. MacLagan, b. Rawsthorne	12
Sergt. Chaplin, b. Rawsthorne	4
L/Cpl. Aberdein, c. Williams v. Jenkins	2
Pte. Knowles, l.b.w. Rawsthorne	2
Capt. Ritchie, NOT OUT	1
Capt. Baird, b. Rawsthorne	1
Pte. Rainey, b. Rawsthorne	0
Extras	6
	45

Fall of Wkts. 1-8 (Whitehouse) 2-14 (Cheney) 3-22 (Poyntz) 4-26 (Jones) 5-38 (MacLagan) 6-41 (Chaplin) 7-43 (Knowles) 8-43 (Aberdein) 9-45 (Baird) 10-45 (Rainey).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
L. F. Stokes	3	1	6	–
T. L. Ramsthorne	10	2	19	8
J. C. Jenkins	8	3	10	1
A. Lingard	2	–	10	1

S.M. Police

F. Pitts, b. Read	3
J. E. Fairbairn, RUN OUT	15
H. A. Sevenoaks, l.b.w. Read	10
B. B. Boddy, c. Duckett b. Read	26
S. V. Gash, st. Sinclair b. Deane	2
P. Edmunds, b. Booth	12
A. C. Barton, RUN OUT	16
E. C. Baker, c. Laird b. Read	8
F. C. Woodley, c. Laird b. Read	5
F. Peasgood, NOT OUT	0
J. M. Watson, b. Dean	0
Extras	0
	97

Fall of Wkts. 1-5 (Pitts) 2-17 (Sevenoaks) 3-38 (Fairbairn) 4-42 (Gash) 5-67 (Boddy) 6-69 (Edmunds) 7-84 (Baker) 8-92 (Barton) 9-97 (Woodley) 10-97 (Watson).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
R. Booth	10	1	36	1
G. J. Read	11	1	35	5
A. V. T. Dean	6	–	20	2
E. R. Duckett	4	1	6	–

S.C.C. Stragglers

L. Heap, c. Gash b. Sevenoaks	3
E. R. Duckett, b. Boddy	0
R. Goodwin, b. Sevenoaks	1
A. V. T. Dean, Hit wkt. b. Sevenoaks	16
T. A. T. Begg, b. Sevenoaks	2
R. Booth, b. Boddy	3
A. C. Sinclair, NOT OUT	32
W. V. K. Chadwick, b. Boddy	2
R. Laird, b. Boddy	6
E. J. Sluis, RUN OUT	0
G. J. Read, b. Boddy	2
Extras	0
	67

Fall of wkts. 1-3 (Duckett) 2-3 (Heap) 3-8 (Goodwin) 4-14 (Begg) 5-17 (Booth) 6-29 (Dean) 7-34 (Chadwick) 8-58 (Laird) 9-58 (Sluis) 10-67 (Read).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
B. B. Boddy	10	–	29	5
H. A. Sevenoaks	10	–	38	4

Parsee Cricket Club

N. N. Mehta, c. Crosthwaite b. Brown	7
F. R. Kermani, b. Webb	16
R. F. Shroff, b. Arnold	10
M. J. Divecha, b. Thomasson	6
S. F. Shroff, c. Clarke b. Thomasson	5
S. P. Karanjia, l.b.w. Arnold	7
J. Kuka, c. Clarke b. Thomasson	1
B. Viccajee, b. Arnold	10
P. Charna, l.b.w. Arnold	0
P. R. Kermani, NOT OUT	3
H. Karanjia, b. Arnold	0
Extras	1
	66

Fall of wkts. 1-22 (Mehta) 2-34 (Kermani) 3-35 (Divecha) 4-39 (Shroff) 5-51 (Karanjia) 6-53 (Kuka) 7-54 (Shroff) 8-55 (Charna) 9-66 (Viccajee) 10-66 (Karanjia.)

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
C. S. M. Brown	7	2	15	1
Pte. Webb	8	1	17	1
Cpl. Thomasson	12	1	12	3
Pte. Arnold	4	–	22	5

Durham Light Infantry

Bndm MacDonald, b. Shroff	13
L/Cpl. Carr, c. Kermani b. Shroff	35
Cpl. Thomasson, l.b.w. Shroff	0
C. S. M. Brown, b. Kermani	1
R. S. M. Bush, NOT OUT	10
Cpl. Bolan, b. Shroff	1
Capt. Kirby, st. Mehta b. Kermani	6
Lieut. Crosthwaite, NOT OUT	1
L/Cpl. Holmes, Pte. Arnold and Pte. Webb did not bat	
Extras	0
(For 6 wkts)	67

Fall of wkts. 1-48 (Carr) 2-48 (Thomasson) 3-49 (Brown) 4-49 (MacDonald) 5-60 (Kirby) 6-62 (Bolan).

BOWLING ANALYSIS

	O.	M.	R.	W.
M. J. Divecha	6	0	16	0
S. F. Shroff	7	0	23	4
F. R. Kermani	4	1	18	2
R. F. Shroff	3	0	10	–

Bradman's Record All-Time Mark

Lancashire Gain Another Clear Victory; Detailed Cricket Standings

London, May 28.

An all-time new record by Don Bradman, the captain of the Australian Test team, who completed a thousand runs before the end of May for the second time in his career, was the outstanding feature of the first-class cricket matches concluded yesterday.

Playing against Hampshire at Southampton, Bradman made 145 not out to be the first cricketer to reach 1,000 runs before the end of May for the second time. He first accomplished the feat in 1930, in his first tour of England.

The Australian skipper participated in an unbroken second wicket stand with Fingleton which produced over 200 runs. When rain caused the match to be abandoned as a draw, Fingleton had made 123 not out.

Rain caused four of the six matches concluded yesterday to be indecisive, but Lancashire continued their winning streak by gaining another outright victory, defeating Derbyshire by nine wickets.

Pollard was again outstanding with the ball, taking seven wickets for 53 in the second innings.

None of the other Championship matches produced a definite result. Gloucester, with the help of centuries by Hammond and Neale, who made 113 and 107 respectively, beat Surrey on the first innings, and Somerset, by a margin of two runs, did the same to Sussex.

The outstanding bowler was Nichols, of Essex, whose great form was mainly responsible for Essex beating Cambridge by nine wickets. Nichols took five wickets in each innings for 40 and 37 respectively.

At Southampton—Hampshire drew with the Australians.
Hampshire 157 (O'Reilly six for 65).
Australians 320 for one declared (Fingleton 123 not out, Bradman 145 not out).

At the Oval—Gloucester beat Surrey on the first innings.
Surrey 334 and 59 without loss.
Gloucester 443 for eight declared (Hammond 113, Neale 107).

At Ilkeston—Lancashire beat Derby by nine wickets.
Derbyshire 339 (Smith 110) and 140 (Pollard seven for 53).
Lancashire 373 and 107 for one.

At Cambridge—Essex beat Cambridge by nine wickets.
Cambridge 218 (Nichols five for 40) and 236 (Nichols five for 37).
Essex 385 and 73 for one.

At Taunton—Somerset beat Sussex on the first innings.
Sussex 135 (Wellard six for 40) and 108 for two.
Somerset 137.

At Oxford—Glamorgan and Oxford drew.
Glamorgan 159 (Pershke six for 43) and 214.
Oxford 123 and 15 without loss.

The latest position of teams in the County Championship is as follows:

	P.	W.	L.	D.	L.	W.	L.	D.	P.	Pct.
Points awarded		12	0	6	4	4	0	2		
Lancashire	7	6	1	0	–	–	–	–	72	10.28
Middlesex	5	4	1	0	–	–	–	–	48	9.60
Leicester	2	1	0	0	–	4	–	–	16	8.00
Glamorgan	2	1	0	0	–	4	–	–	16	8.00
Yorkshire	4	2	0	0	–	4	1	–	28	7.00
Surrey	4	2	1	0	–	–	1	–	24	6.00
Derbyshire	6	3	3	0	–	–	–	–	36	6.00
Kent	3	1	1	0	–	4	–	–	16	5.33
Gloucester	6	2	2	0	–	8	–	–	32	5.33
Worcester	6	2	3	0	4	–	1	–	28	4.67
Sussex	6	2	1	0	–	4	2	–	28	4.67
Notts	3	1	2	0	–	–	–	–	12	4.00
Somerset	5	1	3	0	–	4	–	–	16	3.20
Hampshire	6	1	4	0	4	–	1	–	16	2.67
War'shire	5	1	2	0	–	–	2	–	12	2.40
Essex	4	0	4	0	4	–	–	–	4	1.00
Northants	2	0	2	0	–	–	–	–	0	00.00

—Reuter.

Latest Derby Call-Over

London, May 28.

The following is the latest call-over for the Derby, to be run at Epson next Wednesday, June 1, over a distance of one mile, four furlongs:

2-1 Pasch, offered, 9-4 taken
19-2 Scottish Union
21-2 Golden Sovereign
15-1 Mirza, taken and offered
15-1 Pound Foolish offered, 100-6 taken
16-1 Portmarnock
100-6 Bois Roussel, taken and offered
22-1 Fly On, offered, 25-1 taken
28-1 Malabar, offered, 33-1 taken
33-1 Manorite, offered
33-1 Troon offered, 40-1 taken
40-1 Tahir offered, 50-1 taken
40-1 Chatsworth, offered 45-1 taken
50-1 Bland Star, offered 66-1 taken
50-1 Halcyon Gift, offered 66-1 taken
66-1 License
100-1 Caerloptic, taken and offered
100-1 Seventh Wonder, taken and offered.—Reuter.

Chess Championship Enters Last Stage

Poliakoff, Kosovsky Still Leading Players

Following are the results of games which were finished in the first session of the twelfth round of the Shanghai Chess Championship and Major Tournaments:

D. Poliakoff 1, H. Gledhill 0
S. Kosovsky 1, H. Krouk 0
V. Karmilof 1, H. Klinghardt 0
A. Beloff 1, H. W. Snow 0
H. Stellingwerff ½, S. Kozloff ½
A. R. Ross 0, J. E. Badeley 0

The adjourned game between D. Poliakoff and S. Kosovsky from the eleventh round ended as a draw. It was undoubtedly the best game of the tournament, in spite of a few blunders due to time pressure. Analysis revealed that Kisovsky, shortly before adjournment had a forced winning combination, while the end game after adjournment should have been won by Poliakoff, but an elegant combination involving the sacrifice of a whole Rook by Kosovsky secured a perpetual check.

First Defeat

In the Major Tournament, V. Karmilof distinguished himself by beating H. Klinghardt, this being the first defeat of the leader of this event.

The last round will be held next Wednesday, June 1, the programme of play being as follows:—

D. Poliakoff v. K. Fedoroff
E. C. Treyer v. S. Kosovsky
P. Lapiken v. P. Wagner
M. Fineland v. D. Stasinevich
H. Krouk v. H. Gledhill
A. Beloff v. Prof. J. A. Ely
A. R. Ross v. H. W. Snow
S. Kozloff v. J. E. Badeley
H. Klinghardt v. H. Stellingwerff
V. Gavriloff v. V. Karmilof

Derby To Be Televised

London, May 1.

After weeks of negotiations, the B. B. C. has persuaded the Epsom Grand Stand Association to withdraw its embargo on televising the Derby on June 1.

Sir John Reith, Director-General of the B. B. C. played an important part in persuading the directors of the Associaion to change their minds.—Reuter.

Giants Threatened By Cubs

Chicago Team Whitewash Pittsburgh Pirates; Home Run by Greenberg

New York, 27.

The Chicago Cubs strengthened their position as the second ranking team in the National baseball League today by blanking the Pittsburgh Pirates, 5-0.

The Chicago White Sox, however, failed to do as well and lost to the Detroit Tigers in the only American League game of the day, 5-2. The defeat was a costly one for the Chisox were forced to make way for the Tigers the two teams switching positions.

For three innings, the battle between the Cubs and the Pirates was a close-fought affair. But in the fourth inning.

Hartnett was the star of the batting parade with a homer and two singles out of four trips to the plate. He helped chase in three men.

The Tigers hung up three runs in the third frame to put the game on ice against the White Sox, winning, 5-2.

Hank Greenberg lashed out a four-bagger and two singles out of four times at bat for the Bengals.

National League

	R.	H.	E.
Chicago	5	10	0
Pittsburgh	0	6	1

Batteries: Lee and Hartnett; Kleinger, Swift, Sewell and Todd. Philadelphia v. New York and Brooklyn v. Boston postponed because of rain.

	R.	H.	E.
St. Louis	1	5	1
Cincinnati	2	11	1*

Batteries: McGee and Owen; Vandermeer and V. Davis.
*Ten innings.

American League

	R.	H.	E.
Detroit	5	10	6
Chicago	2	6	0

Batteries: Kennedy, Rigney and Tebbetts; Gabler and Sewell. St. Louis v. Cleveland postponed because of rain.

Team Standings

NATIONAL LEAGUE

	Won	Lost	Pct.
New York	22	9	.710
Chicago	22	13	.629
Boston	16	12	.571
Cincinnati	18	16	.529
Pittsburgh	15	16	.484
St. Louis	12	19	.387
Brooklyn	12	23	.343
Philadelphia	9	18	.333

AMERICAN LEAGUE

	Won	Lost	Pct.
Cleveland	22	11	.667
Boston	19	12	.613
New York	17	12	.586
Washington	19	17	.528
Detroit	15	17	.469
Chicago	12	14	.462
Philadelphia	11	19	.367
St. Louis	9	22	.290

—United Press.

Aberdeen Beat Chelsea In Soccer Tourney

Second Scottish Victory At Empire Exhibition

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

Glasgow, May 28.

In the second match of the Glasgow Empire Exhibition soccer tournament between representative English and Scottish teams, Aberdeen defeated Chelsea easily by four goals to nil yesterday.

In the first match of the tournament, Celtic beat Sunderland by three goals to one after a replay. Scotland have thus won both of the matches so far played.

Other teams participating in the series are: Rangers and Hearts (Scottish): Everton and Brentford (English).—Reuter.

Hammond Made Captain

SPECIAL TO THE "N.C.D.N."

London, May 28.

Hammond, the Gloucester all-rounder, will captain England against The Rest in the Test trial match opening at the Oval on June 1. G. O. Allen, of Middlesex, will lead The Rest.—Reuter.

Atmosphere!
THAT'S THE CORRECT WORD TO USE WHEN SPEAKING OF:
"THE TOWER"
(9th FLOOR, CATHAY HOTEL)
SHANGHAI'S FAVOURITE NIGHT CLUB
DANCING AND ENTERTAINMENT EVERY EVENING INCLUDING SUNDAY

LYCEUM
RUSSIAN LIGHT OPERA
(Organized by Z. Bitner and L. Rosen. Producer: V. Valin)
June 2 at 8.30 p.m.
Gala Performance in honour of the Prima Donna
Z. BITNER.
June 4 and 5 at 8.30 p.m.
Closing of the Season 1937-8
Final Production
"KATJA The Dancer"
Light Opera in 3 Acts.
Music by J. Gilbert
Prices: $2.65, 2.10, 1.60, 1.10, 55 cts.
Booking at Moutrie's and Theatre.
-6891

70050
TAYLOR TAXI

TO-DAY TEA DANCE 5—7 p.m.
DD's Night Club
AND RUSSIAN RESTAURANT
Distinguished for its excellent cuisine
Tiffin $1.50, Dinner $4 815 Ave. Joffre, Telephone 71609

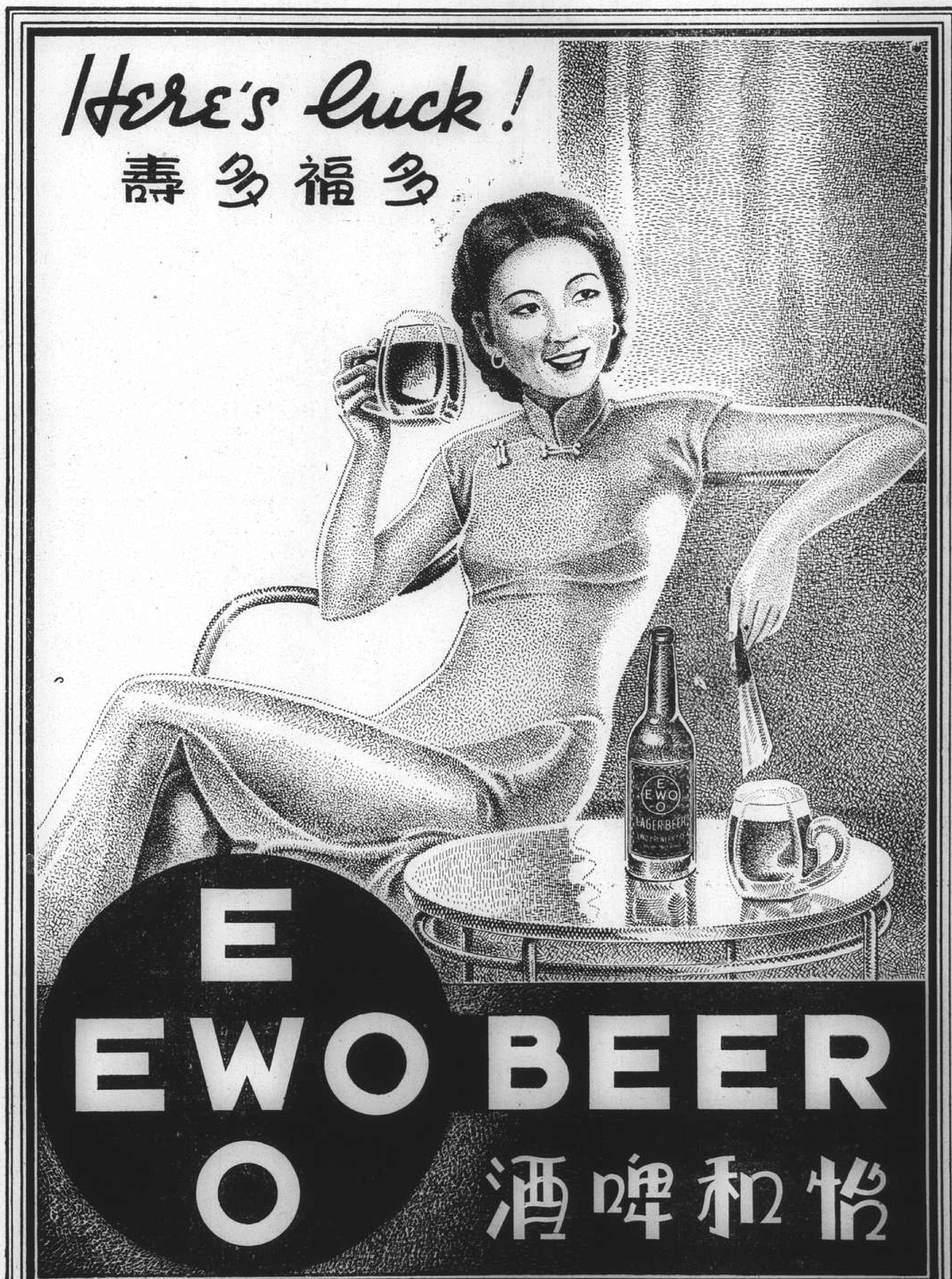
LAFAYETTE CINEMA
323 R. Lafayette Tel. 81200
To-day at 3, 5, 7 and 9 p.m.
MARTIN JOHNSON'S
LAST PICTURE
"BORNEO"

PARAMOUNT
BALLROOM
To-day
SUNDAY TEA-DANCE
Gloria Andico and Her Orchestra
SPECIAL FLOOR SHOW
Reservation Telephone 30050
No Cover Charge
K. F. Yuk Manager 218 Yu Yuen Rd.

HINDS & BARR
TURF ACCOUNTANTS & COMMISSION AGENTS
PHONE 15155 (2 lines) 100 CENTRAL ARCADE
THE DERBY
Final Acceptances:— June 1, Epsom 1½ miles

30	BLANDSTAR	H. H. Maharaja of Rajpipla	Sprague
15	BOIS ROUSSEL	M. L. Volterra	Elliott
66	CARELOPTIC	Sir Abe Bailey	Lane
40	CAVE MAN	Lord Astor	Brennan
40	CHATSWORTH	Mr. P. Haldin	Lowrey
33	FAROE	Lord Derby	Perryman
30	FLYON	Lord Pender	E. Smith
7	GOLDEN SOVEREIGN	Sir Abe Bailey	Weston
66	HALCYON GIFT	Mrs. G. A. Monkhouse	Cliff Richards
66	LICENCE	His Majesty	Crouch
40	MALABAR	Col. H. S. Follett	Bertlam
33	MANORITE	Mr. D. S. Kennedy	Sam Wragg
100-6	MIRZA II	H. H. Aga Khan	Harry Wragg
2	PASCH	Mr. H. E. Morriss	Gordon Richards
100-8	PORTMARNOCK	Sir H. de Trofford	Pat Beasley
100-8	POUND FOOLISH	Lord Astor	Jones
7	SCOTTISH UNION	J. V. Rank	Carslake
66	SEVENTH WONDER	J. Shand	Carr
66	SLIP ON	Capt. L. Montagu	O. Smith
33	TAHIR	H. H. Aga Khan	Smirke
33	TROON	Mr. J. A. Dewar	Beary
33	UNBREAKABLE	J. E. Wedner	Sirrett
33	VALERIAN III	Mr. W. Woodward	Stephenson
66	WHAT A LAD	H. H. Maharaja of Rajpipla	Butchers

Prices subject to fluctuation One-fourth the odds a place



F-1-38
OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES

COMMERCE AND FINANCE

Money and Exchange

Hongkong & Shanghai Bank

SATURDAY, MAY 28, 1938

BANK'S SELLING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 10¾ ....$ 22.33
U.S. $100 @ 22⅛ $451.98

BANK'S BUYING RATES 10 A.M.

£1 @ 10 13/16 ....$21.942
U.S. $100 @ 22 9/16 ....$443.21
London—demand 10 13/16
4 months' sight credits 11
4 months' sight docts 11 1/16
6 months' sight credits 11 1/32
6 months' sight docts 11 3/32
New York—demand ..........U.S. $22 9/16
4 months' sight credits 22 11/16
4 months' sight docts 22 13/16
Paris—4 months' sight docts Fcs. nom.

CLOSING RATES

Sterling ....10 25/32 U.S. $22 9/16

Chartered Bank

Canadian $100 @ 22=$454.55

Netherlands Trading Society

Java Guilders $100 ....Buying 41
Netherlands Guilders $100 .. " 41
Java Guilders $100 ....Selling 40
Netherlands Guilders $100 .. " 40

American Express Co., Inc.

Buying U.S.$100=$441.99 £1=$21.94
Selling U.S.$100=$450.70 £1=$22.46

Italian Bank For China

It. Lire 4.10=$1 Swiss Frs. 97½=$1
Tourist Lire 4.54 ....=$1

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger

Belgas 1.31=$1 Belgas 29.20=£1

Other Quotations

Berlin-Hamburg T.T. $100=Rm. 54½
$100=Reg. Mk. 107.00

Local Exchange Report

Messrs. Drakeford, Davis & Wilson

INTER BANK CASH DELIVERY

	Highest	Lowest
£	10 27/32	10 11/16
U.S. G.$	22 1/16	22¼
Yen	—	—

MERCHANTS CLOSING RATES

	SELLING		BUYING
Cash			May
£ T.T.	10¾	4 m/s. l.c.	10 25/32
G.$ T.T.	22⅛	4 m/s. l.c.	22½
Fcs. T.T.	800	4 m/s.	818
Rs. T.T.	60	7 d/s.	61

BAR SILVER

	READY	FOR'D
London pence per std. oz.	18 11/16	18½
N.Y. cents per oz. troy	42¾	—
Bombay Rs. per 100 tolas	49.07	—
Bombay offtake 50 bars.		

London silver was unchanged both ready and forward, being 18 11/16 for ready and 18½ forward. New York was unchanged at 42¾ and Bombay was 3 annas down at 49.07.

It was reported conditions were featureless. Business small. Market quiet. After the official fixing the market ruled quietly steady with a little American trade demand at the fixed rate.

The local exchange market opened with sellers to merchants at 10¾ sterling and 22⅛ U.S.$.

The Inter-bank market opened with sellers at 10¾ sterling and 22⅛ U.S.$ for cash or May, and was steady after the opening, working up to 10 27/32 sterling and 22 3/16 U.S.$. Later there were buyers again and the market sagged closing with best sellers:—

10 27/32 sterling and 22¼ U.S.$. May
10 27/32 sterling and 21 15/16 U.S.$ June

Foreign Exchanges

Bombay Rupee T. T. on: May 27.

Japan	78⅝	London	1/5⅞
New York	271½	2 months	
Shanghai	63½	" (sellers)	1/5⅞
Hongkong	84⅞	" (buyers)	1/5 31/32

London £ Sterling T. T. on:

New York	494.12	Shanghai	11¼d N
Paris	178.78	Bombay	1/5 31/32
Berlin	12.31	Hongkong	1/3
Amsterdam	8.96⅝	Singapore	2/3 13/16
Brussels	29.29½	Yokohama	1/2
Madrid	82.00 N	" (buying)	1/1 31/32
Milan	93.90	S'Slovakia	142.37
Berne	21.71		

New York U.S.$ T. T. on:

Berlin	40.15½	Japan	28.83
Spain	Unq.	Shanghai	22.50
Holland	55.12½	Austria	Unq.
Paris	2.76⅜	C'Slovakia	3.47⅝
Brussels	16.87½	Hungary	19.80
Italy	5.26¼	Rumania	0.74
S'zerland	22.78	Yugo Slavia	2.32
Norway	24.85	Greece	0.90¾
Sweden	25.50	Bulgaria	1.25
Denmark	22.07½	Finland	2.19
Montreal	98.780	Poland	18.87
Brazil	5.90		

London	4.94 5/16
London Demand	4.94 5/16
London Bankers' 60 Days Bills	4.93 15/16
London Commercial " "	4.93 21/32
Buenos Aires, Paper	30.66
" " " Market Rate	26.07
Montreal on London	5.00⅜

—Reuter.

Foreign Money Rates

London: May 27.

Fine Bank Bills, 3 months	0 9/16%
Bank Bills, 6 months	0⅝%
Fine Trade Bills, 3 months	2¼%
Fine Trade Bills, 6 months	2¾%
Call Money	0½%

New York:

Bankers' Acceptances for 1, 2 and 3 months	0½%B 0 7/16%A
Bankers' Acceptances for 4 months	0 9/16%B 0½%A
Call money	1%

B—Bid A—Asked.—Reuter.

Manila Gold Shares

(Closing Bids in Pesos)

	May 26	May 27
Antamok	.42	.44
Atok	.25	.25
Benguet Consolidated	9.20	9.20
Consolidated Mines	.003	.003
Demonstration	.25	.25
Mine Operations	.10	.10
San Mauricio	.42	.43
United Paracale	.29	.29

Turnover: 137,000 Pesos.
Shares Index: (closing prices) 71.26.
The market is remaining closed on Monday, May 30.—Reuter.

Japanese Govt. Bonds

Osaka, May 28.

Kogo 5% Y.103.30
—Reuter

Silver Quotations

London, May 28.

Silver prices advanced slightly today, with quotations being fixed as follows:—

	May 27	May 28
London spot	18 13/16d.	18⅞d.
" forward	18½d.	18 9/16d.
London/New York:		
One pound	U.S.$4.94 5/16	$4.94 5/16
One U.S. dollar	48.546d.	48.528d.
Gold	140/9d.	140/9d.

—Reuter.

Shanghai Stocks

Yesterday's Business

Morning Session

OFFICIAL

		CASH
500 Ewo Mills (Ord)	$	13.00
100 Ewo Mills (Ord)	$	13.00
7 S'hai Power (Pref)	$	108.00

UNOFFICIAL

300 Ewo Mills (Ord)	$	13.00
3 H. & S. Bank	Hk	$1,500.00

Shares
Morning Session 910

Official Indexes

By courtesy of Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

	May 27	28	Change
S'hai Rub. Share	194.30	194.30	Unch.
S'hai Gen. Stock	43.37*	**	—
Chi. Govt. Bond	101.61*	Closed	—

*—August 13, 1937.
**Compilation temporarily suspended until active trading resumed.

London Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, May 27.

Operators today preferred not to increase their commitments over the week-end, hence small provincial and Continental sales met no willing counterpart which caused some dullness. Gold minings early met profit-taking, but later rallied.—Reuter.

JAPANESE BONDS

Japan 5% Stg. Loan, 1907 46	45½
Japan 6% Stg. Loan, 1924 55	54½

COMMERCIAL AND INDSTRIAL

Allied Ironfounders	23/3	23/3
Armstrong, Stevens	7/3	7/3
Assoc. & Elec. Indus.	37/3	36/4½
Austin Motors, ord.	23/1½	23/1½
Bristol Aeroplane, ord.	53/4½	53/1½
British-American Tob.	103/1½	103/1½
Cable & W. new form.	52½	51¾
Cammell Laird, ord.	7/4½	7/-
Courtaulds	35/9	34/7½
Distillers	96/6	95/-
Dunlop Rubber	27/-	26/9
General Elec. (Eng.)	70/4½	69/7½
Guinness (A) Son & Co.	114/-	114/-
Hawker Siddeley Aircraft	27/6	27/6
Imp. Chem. Indus.	29/10½	29/7½
Imp. Tobacco	133/9	132/6
Leyland Motors	77/6	77/6
Marks & Spencer "A" ord.	55/7½	55/-
Pressed Steel, com.	14/3	14/1½
Rolls-Royce	89/4½	89/7½
Smethwick Drop Forgings	17/3	17/3
Tate & Lyle	77/6	77/-
Turner & Newall	77/7½	76/10½
United Steel	22/3	21/3
Vickers, ord.	21/4½	21/-
Woolworths	62/9	62/4½

MISCELLANEOUS

Anglo Dutch	24/3	23/9
Rubber Pltn. Invest.	24/-	23/9

MINES

Burma Corp.	9/4½	[illegible]
Commonwealth Min.	2/6	2/6
Exploration Co.	2/3	2/3
Marsman Invest.	11/-	11/-
Randfontein Ests.	32/6	32/9
Sub-Nigel	212/6	212/6
Tanami Gold Min.	6d.	6d.

OILS

Anglo Iranian	80/7½	80/7½
Burmah	113/9	111/10½
Mexican Eagle	4/6	4/7½
Shell Trans. & Trad.	83/1½	81/10½

CHINESE EXTERNAL LOANS, ETC.

4½% Gold Loan, 1898	£81	81
5% Gold Bonds, 1925-47	73½	73½
4½% Anglo-French Loan	92	92
5% Crisp Loan, 1912	52	52
5% Reorg. Loan, 1913	65	65
8% Stg. Notes, 1925	17½	17½
5% Honan Rly., 1905	38	38
5% Hukuang Rly., 1911	31½	31
5% " " (Ger. Is.)	29	29
5% Lung Tsing U. H. Rly.	19	19
5% S'hai-Nanking Rly.	35 N	31
5% T'tsin-Pukow Rly. B.	28	28
5% " " G.	28	28
5% " " (Supl. Loan) B.	28	28
5% " " (Supl. Loan) G.	28	28
5% Canton-Kowloon Rly.	25	25
S'hai Elec. Construction	36/- N	36/- N
S'hai Waterworks "A"	24½ N	24½ N
Un. Ins. Soc. of Canton	31½ N	31½ N
Chartd. Bank of I. A. & C.	12¼	12¼
H. & S. Bank (Ldn. Reg.)	89½	89
" (Col. Reg.)	92	92
Chinese Eng. & Min.	14/6	14/6
Chosen Corp.	7/6	7/6
Pekin Syndicate	2/6 N	2/6 N
Gula Kalumpong Rubber	18/9	18/9

N—Nominal.

British Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

London, May 27.

Among commodities, wheat continued weak on a bearish estimate of the American winter wheat crop, together with rains in Australia inducing heavy liquidation.

London Rubber: Spot buyers 5 7/16 —1/16; sellers 5½ —1/16. June del. buyers 5 7/16 —1/16; sellers 5½ —⅛.

London Sugar (Buyers) May 4/10½ —½; Aug. 4/11 —½. Dec. 4/11¼ —¼.

Liverpool Wheat: May 6/0¼ —¾; July 5/11¼ —⅜; Oct. 5/8⅝ —⅛.

Liverpool Cotton: Amer. Futures: May 4.27 —17; July 4.30 —17; Oct. 4.41 —18; Jan. 4.48 —17. Egyptian Futures (Giza, F.G.F. No. 7) May 6.20 —16; July 6.25 —16; Sept. 6.27 —16; Oct. 6.28 —16.

London Metals: Copper, Stan. cash sellers £32⅝ —¼; 3 mths sellers £32⅞ —¼. Electrolytic buyers £37. unc. sellers £37½ unc. Tin, Stan. Cash sellers £157¾ —2¼; 3 mhs del. sellers £158⅝ —1⅞. Lead, Foreign, official price sellers £13 1/16 —¼; 3 mths. del. sellers £13 5/16 —¼. Spelter, ordinary, official price, sellers £12 1/16 —3/16; 3 mths del. sellers £12 5/16 —3/16.—Reuter.

Movements of Gold in United Kingdom

London, May 27.

Movements of gold in the United Kingdom during the week ended May 25 resulted in a surplus of imports over exports by £1,793,000, compared with net imports of £5,327,000 for the previous week.

Imports during the period under review amounted to £4,679,000 and included shipments from the following principal sources. The Netherlands £38,000; Switzerland £75,000; Belgium £1,826,000; France £37,000; British Africa £1,480,000; Uruguay £657,000; Brazil £480,000 and Venezuela £27,000. The previous week's imports totalled £6,286,000 including £65,000 from The Netherlands; £187,000 from Switzerland; £1,337,000 from Belgium; £32,000 from France; £147,000 from British India; £2,268,000 from The Soviet Union; £172,000 from Canada; £46,000 from New Zealand; £1,928,000 from British South Africa and £73,000 from Australia.

Exports during the period under review amounted to £2,886,000 and included shipments to the following countries: The Netherlands £442,000; France £257,000; Switzerland £163,000; Sweden £1,539,000 and the United States £470,000. The previous week's exports totalled £959,000 including £532,000 to The Netherlands; £44,000 to France; 283,000 to Switzerland; £50,000 to Yugo Slavia; £23,000 to Canada and £22,000 to Finland.—Reuter.

New York Stocks

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, May 27.

Stock prices on Wall Street today finished with moves of about 1 point either way, and prices fluctuated irregularly on drab business news. The early break in cotton was a restraining factor, while steels resisted the decline and coppers were supported. Rubbers held steady, despite the strike and riots at the Goodyear Akron plant. Aircrafts and rails were supported. The Anaconda Copper Mining Company has today announced that they are not paying any dividend on their common stock, while they are closing two of their three mines at Butte in Montana, owing to curtailed consumption and increased stocks. The turnover today amounted to 760,000 shares.

Dow-Jones Averages

	High	Low	Close	Changes
30 Indust.	108.55	106.44	107.98	—0.30
20 Rails	20.36	19.98	20.26	—0.09
20 Utilit.	18.00	17.55	17.91	+0.15
40 Bonds	—	—	85.96	—0.24
11 Commod.	—	—	45.65	—0.06

	May 26	27
War Loan 3½% (Red)	£101 5/16	101⅜

	May 26	27
Adams Express	7¾	7½
Alleghany Steel Co.	13	12½
Allis Chalmers	38⅝	39
Amer. Can	84	84
Amer. Cyanamid "B"	16⅞	16¼
Amer. & For. Power	3	3
" " $7 pfd.	14⅝	15
Amer. Locomotive	14	B 13¾
Amer. Metals	26¼	26¼
Amer. Radiator	9¾	10⅛
Amer. Rolling Mill	14½	14¼
Amer. Smelting	30¾	31¾
Amer. Sugar Refining	B 22¼	21⅝
Amer. Tel. & Tel.	127⅝	128¼
Amer. Tobacco "B"	69	68
Amer. Waterworks	8	8
Anaconda Copper	21⅛	21⅞
Atchison, T. & S. Fe.	24⅜	25
Atlas Corp.	6½	6⅜
Auburn	B 3⅛	3
Baltimore & Ohio	5	5¼
" " pfd.	6⅛	6½
Barber Co.	13⅛	14¼
Barnsdall Oil Co.	11¾	11⅝
Bethlehem Steel	40¾	40⅞
Boeing Airplane Co.	20½	21½
Borden Co.	15⅜	15¼
Borg Warner	18⅜	18¼
Briggs Manufacturing Co.	15¾	15¾
Bklyn-Manhattan Trans.	7¼	7⅝
" $6 cum. pfd.	23¼	22¼
Case, J.I.	71¼	72¾
Can. Pacific Rly.	5¼	5½
Celanese Corp.	11⅛	10⅞
Cerro de Pasco	31¾	32¼
Chase Nat. Bank	B 27	B 26⅞
Chesapeake Corp.	31½	30
Chesapeake & Ohio	24⅝	25½
Chrysler	39½	40⅛
Columbia Gas & Elec.	5⅞	5¾
" " "A" pfd.	63	61⅝
Coml. Credit	28¾	28½
Coml. Solvents	6½	6¼
Comm. & Southern (ord.)	1¼	1¼
" $6 cum. pfd.	38⅜	37½
Consolid. Edison	21⅝	22¼
Consolid. Oil	8⅛	8⅛
Continental Can	37⅛	37½
Continental Oil	24⅛	23¼
Corn Products	61¼	61
Curtis Wright (com.)	4¼	4¼
" " "A"	18⅛	18⅞
Delaware & Hudson	8¼	8⅜
Delaware, Lackawanna	4¾	4½
Deere Co.	14¼	14⅜
Distillers Corp. Seagrams	12¾	13½
Douglas Aircraft	40¼	41¼
Du Pont de Nemours	94	94¼
Eagle Picher Lead	8	7⅞
Elec. Boat Co.	7½	7¼
Elec. Bond & Sh.	6½	6⅜
" " $5 pfd.	B 45	45
" " $6 pfd.	B 48¼	49¼
Elec. Power & Lt.	8⅜	8⅞
" " 7% pfd.	32⅝	34
Flintkote Co.	13¼	12¾
Freeport Sulphur	24	24
Gen. Amer. Trans.	34	34⅜
Gen. Cigar	*21½	B 20½
Gen. Elec.	31½	31⅛
Gen. Foods	26⅝	27
Gen. Motors	27⅜	27¼
Gen. Rly. Signal	13½	13¼
Glidden Co.	15	15
Goodrich (B.F.)	11	11¼
" $5 pfd.	34⅞	35⅝
Goodyear Tire & R.	16⅛	16
Great Nthrn. Rly. pfd.	13⅛	13¾
Great Western Sugar	25	25
Greyhound Corp.	7⅞	8
Hecker Prods.	6⅛	6¼
Humble Oil	62⅛	58⅛
Int. Nickel	42⅝	*41⅞
Int. Tel. & Tel. (For. Is.)	7⅞	8⅜
Interstate Department Stores	7⅛	7
Kennecott	27⅛	27⅞
Lambert Co.	10¾	10¾
Libby-Owens-Ford Glass	25¼	*25½
Lockheed Aircraft	9¼	9⅛
Loew's Inc.	36½	37½
Lorillard	15½	15½
McKesson & Rob. $3 pfd.	29⅞	*28
Martin, Glenn L. Co.	21	21
Monsanto Chemical	72½	70⅛
Montgomery Ward	27⅛	27¾
Nat. Bond & Investment	B 10½	11½
Nat. Cash Register	16	15½
Nat. City Bank	B 21½	22
Nat. Dairy Prods.	13	13
Nat. Distillers	19	18⅜
Nat. Power & Lt.	6⅛	6½
Nat. Supply Co.	15	14¾
New York Central	10⅜	10¾
Niagara Hudson & Power	6¾	6¾
North Amer. Aviation	8⅝	8½
North Amer. Co.	17⅜	17½
Northern Pacific	7	7¼
Pacific Gas & Elec.	25½	25¼
Pacific Lighting	B 34⅛	36
Packard Motors	3½	3½
Paramount Pictures Inc.	6½	6⅞
" " 1st pfd.	B 73½	B 71¼
Pennsylvania R.R.	15⅛	14½
Phillips Petroleum	30½	30¼
Public Serv. of N.J.	27¾	27¾
Pure Oil	8⅜	8¼
" 5% conv. pfd.	B 72	B 72¾
Radio Corp. of Amer.	5⅛	5
Republic Steel Co.	12	11⅝
Reynolds Tobacco "B"	36⅝	36⅝
Schenley Distillers	B 15½	15⅛
" 5½% pfd.	66	B 65½
Sears Roebuck	51¼	51
Shell Union Oil	11¾	12⅜
Socony-Vacuum	12⅛	12
South. Cal. Edison	20⅜	21
Sthrn. Pacific	9⅞	10½
Southern Railway	6¾	6⅝
Sthrn. Rly. 5% pfd.	10	9⅞
Stand. Brands	7	7
Stand. Gas & Elec.	3	3
" " $7 pfd.	17	16¾
Stand. Oil of N.J.	45	44¾
Sterling Prods.	58⅝	59¼
Studebaker	4	3⅞
Swift International	24	23⅜
Technicolor	21¼	22
Texas Corporation	35	34½
Texas Gulf Sulphur	B 29½	30
Tide Water Associated Oil	11⅝	12
Transamerica (new)	9	8⅞
Tw.-Century-Fox Film,	19¼	19¼
" " pfd.	B 29½	29½
Un. Carbide & Carbon	60	61
Un. Pacific	59⅝	60
Un. Aircraft (new)	24¼	25
Un. Airlines Trans.	7¼	7⅛
Un. Corp.	2½	2½
" $3 pfd.	27½	27⅞
Un. Gas Corp.	3	3⅛
Un. Gas Improvement	10⅛	*9⅞
United Light & Power Co.	2⅛	2⅛
U. S. Indus. Alcohol	15	15½
U. S. Rubber	23⅞	24½
" " 8%	58⅛	59½
U. S. Smelt., R. & M.,	49	48
U. S. Steel	40¼	40½
Vanadium	12⅝	12½
Warner Bros. Picts.	4⅛	4¼
Westinghouse Elec.	71	70¾
Woodward Iron	11½	11½
Youngstown Sheet & Tube	25¾	26⅛

BONDS

Amer. & For. Power 5s	47	46⅛
Brazil	12⅜	12
Chic. Mil. Stp. & Pac.	8½	8¼
Cities Serv. Pwr. & Lt.	54	52½
Int. Tel. & Tel. Conv.	86	86⅞
Int. Tel. & Tel. 5s	59½	60
New England Gas & Elec.	50	B 47
Peru 6s 1961	8½	8¼
Stand. Gas & Elec.	48	46½

B—Bid—*Ex Dividend.—Reuter.

Dow-Jones Summary

By Courtesy of Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Most business news on the Stock Exchange today was of an adverse nature: automobile production declined for the third consecutive week and Dun and Bradstreet's retail and wholesale trade indexes dropped. However, coal loadings were responsible for the contraseasonal rise of carloadings. Some short-covering today was ascribed to the belief that President Roosevelt's tax message would be more favourable than anticipated. However, uncertainties prevailing over the message braked purchases.

U.S. Commodities

Friday's Closing Quotations

New York, May 27.

Trading in the cotton market was early very active with prices fluctuating widely on the weakness of Liverpool and Bombay advices and heavy foreign selling. After being hesitant for a time, prices again broke sharply below the eight cents level on renewed foreign selling, tired long liquidation and the uncovering of stop-loss orders. Finally, the market closed steady, but buyers were still nervous and quotations ranged from 4 to 7 points down.

Prices in the rubber market eased on cables, dealer selling against purchases of actuals and speculative liquidation. Later, the market firmed with stocks, covering and dealer buying. At the last call-over, gains of 13 to 15 points were recorded.

Wheat prices in Chicago sagged in sympathy with Liverpool advices, helpful rains in Australia and optimistic European crop advices. Subsequently, prices steadied on buying in the belief that a recovery is overdue. Finally, the market again eased with securities, a slow foreign demand and the proximity of the new crop movement. At the final bell, losses of ⅝ to ¾ of a cent were registered.

In the sugar market liquidation, producer and foreign selling met with covering of July option and trade and operator buying, owing to the steadiness of London cables. At the close, quotations were from 1 to 2½ points up.

After irregularity, prices in the silk market steadied on dealer absorption and importer covering of forwards which absorbed mixed selling, accredited to Japanese interests. Closing quotations were from unchanged to a ½ cent up.

New York Cotton			New York Rubber		
July	8.01-02	—07	July	11.51 N	+15
Oct.	8.04-05	—06	Sept.	11.45-45	+13
Dec.	8.07-08	—06	Dec.	11.63-64	+14
Jan.	8.07-08	—07	Jan.	11.69 N	+14
Mar.	8.12-12	—04			
May	8.15-15	—05			

New York Sugar No. 4			New York Silk		
Sept.	0.90-90½ B/A	+1	July	1.50-50	+½

Chicago Wheat			Chicago Corn		
July	72⅛-72	—¾	July	56⅝-56⅝	unc.
Sept.	73½-73⅜	—⅝	Sept.	57¾-57¾	—⅛

Winnipeg Wheat			Montreal Silver		
May	110½-110½	+½	May	42.50 B	—10

B—Bid A—Asked.—Reuter.

U.S. Silver Imports

New York, May 27.

Silver to a total value of $1,403,000 was imported by the United States during the week ended May 20, compared with $2,418,000 during the previous week.

Consignments of the white metal during the period under review were received from the following principal sources: Canada $25,000; Mexico $768,000; Chile $9,000; Dominican Republic $18,000; Peru $158,000; England $287,000; Bolivia $38,000; Guatemala $1,000; Honduras $29,000; The Philippines $7,000 and Australia $42,000.

Imports during the previous week came from the following principal countries: Canada $1,055,000; Mexico $830,000; Chile $42,000; Dominican Republic $45,000; Peru $77,000; England $222,000; Bolivia $9,000; Japan $21,000; France $1,000; Nicaragua $3,000; Argentina $61,000 and Ecuador $1,000.—Reuter.

New York Sugar Market

New York, May 27.

Liquidation was witnessed in No. 3 contract in the New York sugar market during the past week. Producers were selling owing to a poor demand for actuals.

Raw sugar prices declined under continued pressure of nearby positions, with refiners amply supplied and not disposed to buy except on recessions. Sales during the week amounted to 100,000 bags of Philippines.

With better weather conditions, improved distribution should develop and result in a better demand for raws. However, while stable conditions may prevail, the majority of the trade, while expecting that the decline may be checked, do not look for much higher prices, unless some change is made in the quotas.—Reuter.

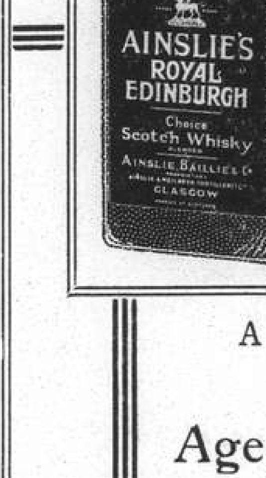
Bank of France Returns

Paris, May 27.

Gold reserves totalling 55,808,000,000 francs were shown in the returns issued today by the Bank of France for the week ended May 18, representing an increase of 1,000,000 francs.

The total note circulation was given as 98,827,000,000 francs, a decrease of 1,049,000,000 francs compared with last week.—Reuter.

AINSLIE'S
ROYAL EDINBURGH
Choice Old Scotch Whisky



HIRSBRUNNER & COMPANY
659 Szechuen Road
Telephone 15138

A Whisky possessing the true qualifications of
Age, Quality, Flavour and Mellowness.

U. K. Silver Movements

London, May 27.

Silver movements in the United Kingdom during the week ended May 25, resulted in a surplus of exports over imports by £973,000, compared with net exports totalling £996,000 during the previous week.

Exports of the white metal from the United Kingdom during the period under review totalled £1,016,000, including shipments valued at £952,000 to the United States and £27,000 to Belgium. Exports during the previous week totalled £1,039,000, including shipments of £917,000 to the United States, £41,000 to Belgium and £28,000 to Aden.

Coming from various sources, imports of silver for the same period amounted to £43,000, of which £33,000 was brought from Belgium. Imports for last week summed up to £43,000.—Reuter.

New York Bond Market

New York, May 27.

Quiet and irregular conditions prevailed for Government issues during the past week. Traders were marking time, awaiting the disclosure of the terms of June financing. Corporates drifted lower with the stock market, and on the absence of buying.

The foreign section of the market was quiet and mostly narrow, with Central European issues ruling very irregular during the early part of the week, but eventually steadied on relaxation of the European political tension.—Reuter.

N. Y. Cotton Market

New York, May 27.

During the past week the New York Cotton market was under a cumulative series of influences that were previously ignored. Prices declined stiffly on the heaviness of other markets, poor domestic business conditions and depressing influences, with the bulk of selling emanating from abroad. However, southern selling was light.

Meanwhile, the opinion exists that there is a possibility of the decline extending a little further before the market steadies.—Reuter.

Berlin Bourse

Berlin, May 27.

After three days of weakness, the share market today showed marked disposition to recover, shown first by the effects produced by chance orders but later the improvement being general. Excessive orders from emigrant quarters were not apparent so that the inclination of many investors to buy at the present low price level could take effect. Dye Trust shares underwent a sharp recovery, advancing 2⅜ to 158⅞. Minings and electrics were in general weaker but with noted exceptions.

Little business was done in fixed interest securities but the market continued friendly. Reichs Old Liquidation Loan recovered ⅛ to 133. City loans were in demand and firmer.

In industrial bonds, Dye Trusts improved ¾ to 130¾ but Harpeners declined ½ to 125¼.

Call money stood at 2⅝ to 2⅞ per cent.—Trans-Ocean.

Bank of France Balance

Paris, May 27.

Great satisfaction was expressed by the financial circles here at the weekly balance of the Banque de France, which was published today and which showed a further improvement of the gold coverage ratio of the French franc and a good trend in financial business.

As the gold holdings remained unchanged and the liabilities at sight of the Bank dropped by several billion francs, the coverage ratio went up by over ½ per cent., passing from 46.30 to 46.84 per cent.

Another important feature revealed by the balance was a substantial decrease in the number of notes in circulation, which dropped by over a billion francs.—Havas.

Paris Bourse

Paris, May 27.

Although irregularity featured the Paris Bourse today, the general tone of French issues was better than that of internationals. Bearish foreign advices weighed heavy on arbitrage stocks. Trading was extremely light, with most investors remaining on the side-lines.—Havas.

British Rubber Stocks

London, May 27.

The average market forecasts of this week's stocks of rubber in London and Liverpool, compared with last week's official figures, show increases of 1,100 tons and 650 tons respectively.—Reuter.

Chicago Wheat Market

Chicago, May 27.

During the past week wheat prices weakened to the lowest level since 1933. The market was depressed by bumper crop prospects as well as by more favourable foreign crop news, while export business was very slack.

The Department of Agriculture forecasts the world crop, excluding Russia and China, at slightly in excess of last year's total of 3,825,000,000 bushels.

It is reported that a plan has been designed and worked out, under which farmers will be able to borrow on wheat in order to discourage dumping. Meanwhile, an unsteady sentiment is checking buying.—Reuter.

Car-loading in U.S.

New York, May 27.

Car-loadings in the United States for the week ended May 21 totalled 546,000 cars, according to the weekly review of the Association of American Railroads, published today.

This compares with 542,000 cars last week and 779,000 cars for the corresponding period of last year, showing an increase of 4,000 cars and a decrease of 233,000 cars respectively, compared with the figure for the week under review.—Reuter.

Reichsmark Quotations

Berlin, May 27.

The following were today's Reichsmark quotations: New York 40.16, Paris 1448, Amsterdam 72.5, London 12.3175.

Paris quoted sterling at 178.35 to 178.45 and the U.S. dollar at 36.085 to 36'105.—Trans-Ocean.

N.S.W. Drought Broken

London, May 27.

The drought in New South Wales, which in parts have been the worst in thirty-six years, is now thoroughly broken, following good rains on Wednesday and Thursday. Useful rains fell in Victoria today and general soil conditions in wheat and wool areas are now good.—Reuter.

WHERE TO STAY ON LEAVE

COMING TO LONDON?
Then Stay at
London's Premier Residential Hotel
KING'S COURT HOTEL
Leinster Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2
2 minutes Kensington Gardens. Every modern convenience, including H. & C. P.O., Phone, Bedside Lamps all bedrooms. (bedrooms with private bath). Central heating throughout. Electric lift all floors. 5 spacious Lounges. Bridge, Table Tennis, Dancing. Resident Director personally supervises the cuisine.
SPECIAL DIET
WITHOUT EXTRA CHARGE.
Garage, Night Porter.
Inc. Terms from 3gns. Sgle., 5½gns. Dble. 12/6 daily. B.B.B. 2½gns. 8/- per night. Billiards & Snooker Exhibition Matches, also Tuition daily by Arthur Peall.
Tariff from Resident Proprietor or the "News" office.

Here At Last!...
The most anticipated picture in years!....It took a thousand artists three years to make it!....Runs for one full, solid hour and a half ...and every minute of it a joy forever!

Watch For The Opening!

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz
Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities
Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service
Commodity Futures on the principal American markets
Members of **New York Cotton Exchange**
Chicago Board of Trade
Winnipeg Grain Exchange
Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York
Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal
New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange
Manila Stock Exchange
Hongkong Sharebrokers Association
Correspondents for
HAYDEN, STONE & CO., AND J. E. SWAN & CO., NEW YORK
Telephone 11200 *Cable Address:* SWANSTOCK
SASSOON HOUSE, SHANGHAI
Branch Offices: Hongkong, Manila, and Singapore

S. E. Levy & Co.
Shanghai....Manila....Hongkong....Singapore
Members:
NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE
CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE
COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC., N.Y.
NEW YORK COFFEE AND SUGAR EXCHANGE
CANADIAN COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC.
MANILA STOCK EXCHANGE
HONGKONG SHAREBROKERS ASSOCIATION
Correspondents for
WHITE, WELD & CO., NEW YORK

BROKERS IN SECURITIES AND COMMODITIES
CORRESPONDENTS FOR:
CARL M. LOEB,
RHOADES & CO.
NEW YORK
WHITE, WHITE & CO.
MEMBERS OF:
N. Y. COTTON EXCHANGE
COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC., N.Y.
CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE
CANADIAN COMMODITY EXCHANGE, INC., MONTREAL.
TELEPHONE 13150—45 KIUKIANG ROAD

BANKS

NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY
(Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij, N.V. Amsterdam)
BANKERS
ESTABLISHED BY ROYAL CHARTER
1824
Head-Office: AMSTERDAM
Head-Office for the East: BATAVIA
SHANGHAI OFFICE:
Sassoon House, 20 The Bund
72 Branches in The Netherlands, the Netherlands East Indies, the Straits Settlements, India, Burma, China, Japan, Arabia and Netherlands Guyana, Correspondents in all principal towns of the world.
BANKING BUSINESS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION TRANSACTED
J. DE WILDE, *Manager*

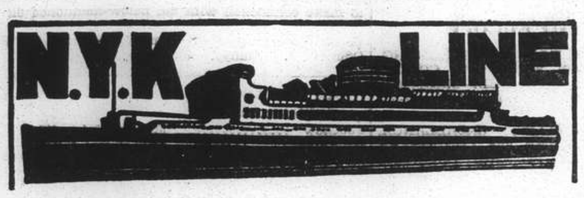
COMING SOON to
G-R-A-N-D!

THE P. & O. BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.
(Incorporated in England)
with which is affiliated
THE ALLAHABAD BANK, LTD.
AUTHORISED CAPITAL £3,000,000
SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL 2,594,160
PAID-UP CAPITAL 2,594,160
RESERVE 180,000
Shanghai Branch 28 The Bund
Head Office:
117-122 Leadenhall Street London, E.C.,
West End Branch—London
16 Cockspur Street, S. W. I.
Branches:
Bombay Coimbatore Madras
Calcutta Colombo Pollachi
Calicut Hongkong Shanghai
Singapore
The Bank issues Letters of Credit and Travellers' Cheques are sold payable throughout the world at current exchange rates and free of commission. Current Deposit Accounts and Saving Bank Accounts opened on terms which may be ascertained on application. The Bank acts as Executor and Trustee under wills and settlements and also undertakes the recovery of British Income Tax.
W. S. RYDE, *Manager*

BANQUE BELGE POUR L'ETRANGER
(EXTREME-ORIENT) S.A.
(Affiliated to the Societe Generale de Belgique)
CAPITAL: Frs. 30,000,000
Head Office: BRUSSELS
Branches:
SHANGHAI, TIENTSIN, HANKOW, HONGKONG
Correspondents in all parts of the world.

YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK LIMITED
(Established 1880)
CAPITAL (fully paid-up) Y.100,000,000
RESERVE FUND Y.135,900,000
Head Offices: YOKOHAMA, JAPAN
Shanghai Branch: 24 THE BUND
Branches:
Alexandria, Bangkok, Batavia, Berlin, Bombay, Calcutta, Canton, Dairen, Hamburg, Hankow, Harbin, Hongkong, Honolulu, Hsinking, Karachi, Kobe, London, Los Angeles, Manila, Moji, Mukden, Nagasaki, Nagoya, New York, Osaka, Otaru, Paris, Peking, Rangoon, Rio de Janeiro, Samarang, San Francisco, Seattle, Shanghai, Singapore, Sourabaya, Sydney, Tientsin, Tokyo, Tokyo (Marunouchi), Tsingtao, Yingkow
S. ASADA, *Manager*

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING



To Honolulu, San Francisco and Los Angeles, via Yokohama

	From Kobe
TAIYO MARU	June 13
TATSUTA MARU	June 21
CHICHIBU MARU	July 13

To Vancouver and Seattle

	From Kobe
HIYE MARU	June 7

To Australian Ports via Manila

	From Hongkong
ATSUTA MARU	June 25

To Aden, Naples, Marseilles, London, Antwerp and Rotterdam via Straits and Colombo (*Calls at Hamburg)

	From Shanghai
*YASUKUNI MARU	May 31
HAKONE MARU	June 14
FUSHIMI MARU	June 28
HAKOZAKI MARU	July 12

To Kobe, Yokohama

HAKOZAKI MARU	June 7
SUWA MARU	June 22

To Nagasaki (Rapid Express Service)

NAGASAKI MARU	May 30
SHANGHAI MARU	June 2
*NAGASAKI MARU	June 4
SHANGHAI MARU	June 7

*Calls at Nagasaki and Kobe.

For Passage or Freight apply to **NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA**
31 The Bund
Tel. 12842 After Office Hours 18385

General Passenger Agents of Cunard-White Star, Ltd.

PASSAGE FARES
Shanghai to London

Class	Single	Return
A	£88	£154
B	£68	£119
C	£64	£112

Passenger Office
21-23 French Bund

Butterfield & Swire
Agents
Telephone 82020

LONDON SAILINGS

1 June—PATROCLUS†	12 June—MEMNON	26 June—ANTENOR†
Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Glasgow — via Aden	Marseilles, Casablanca, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Glasgow — via Aden	Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Glasgow — via Aden

LIVERPOOL SAILINGS

4 June—"AGAPENOR" from Shanghai	18 July—"ANTILOCHUS" from Shanghai	20 Aug.—TITAN from Shanghai
Havre, Bromborough, Liverpool — via Japan	Havre, Liverpool, Bromborough — via Saigon	Havre, Liverpool, Bromborough — via Saigon

*Cargo steamer with limited Passenger Accommodation. † "A" Class Passenger vessel ‡ Motor vessel with limited recently modernized Passenger Accommodation.

SERVICE OUTWARD			
"AGAPENOR"	from Liverpool	due S'hai	June 4
"AJAX"	,, Liverpool	,,	June 13
"ACHILLES"	,, Liverpool	,,	June 17
"MYRMIDON"	,, New York	,,	June 17
"TALTHYBIUS"	,, Vancouver	,,	June 29

East Asiatic Co., Ltd.
of Copenhagen

Outwards from European Continental Ports
MS. CHILE .. .. June 7

Homewards
for Jaffa, Haifa, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Copenhagen
MS. DANMARK loading at Hongkong .. June 4

The vessels have accommodation for a limited number of passengers
Fare Shanghai/Rotterdam/Hamburg £65

Agency of
THE EAST ASIATIC CO., LTD.
Telephone 15055 17 Canton Road

MS.
"MARCHEN MAERSK"
Direct Loading at SHANGHAI
May 30 / June 2
for LOS ANGELES and via Panama to NEW YORK and BOSTON direct. Also Philadelphia, Baltimore, Savannah, Norfolk and Other Atlantic Coast Ports.

210-214 Kiukiang Road
Telephone 15566

MELCHERS & CO.
Agents: Maersk Line

THE FAR EASTERN REVIEW
Yokohama Specie Bank Building, 24 The Bund
(FOUNDED IN 1904)

Read how Strong American groups are fighting for Peace in the Current Issue of *The Far Eastern Review*.

The Green Light for Peace

The Case for Japan

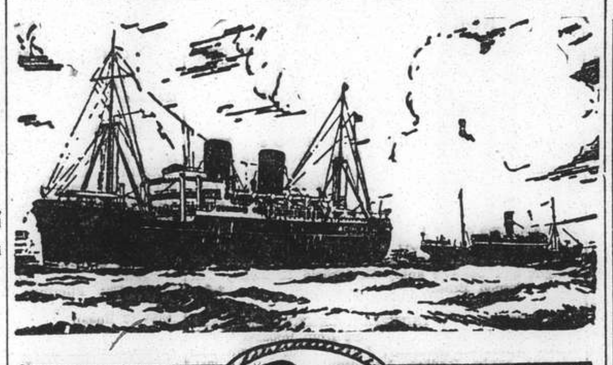
Conditions in Soviet Russia To-day

Subscription Rate $10 per year; single copies $1

May be obtained from the following bookstores:

Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., 66 Nanking Road.
Chinese-American Publishing Co., 160 Nanking Road.
Cathay Hotel Book Stall, Cathay Hotel.
F. Ziang Kee Book Co., Ltd., 635 Szechuen Road.
Metropole Hotel, News Stand.
Palace Hotel Book Stall, Palace Hotel.

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING



B. I. P&O E. & A.

(Incorporated in England — by Royal Charter)
Direct Fortnightly Mail Steamers (under contract with H.M. Govt.)

TO BOMBAY, MARSEILLES and LONDON
Via Hongkong, Straits and Ceylon

	From Shanghai	Tonnage
June	7 CARTHAGE	15,000
	14 *BURDWAN	6,100
	21 RAJPUTANA	17,000
July	5 RANCHI	17,000
	12 *SOMALI	7,000
	19 RANPURA	17,000

	From Shanghai	Tonnage
Aug.	2 RAWALPINDI	17,000
	9 *BANGALORE	6,100
	16 NALDERA	16,000
	30 CORFU	15,000

*Cargo only; calling at Casablanca, Havre, Hull, Hamburg, Rotterdam and Antwerp.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.
To CALCUTTA via PORTS

	Leave Shanghai For Japan	Leave Hongkong
SIRDHANA		June 4
SHIRALA		June 18

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. CO., LTD.
DIRECT FAST MAIL SERVICE
SHANGHAI TO AUSTRALIA
Via JAPAN, HONGKONG and RABAUL

Visit Australia and New Zealand for a healthy and cheap holiday. Your money is worth 25% more. Variations of climate to suit all with surfing and shooting second to none.

Steamers	Commanders	Lv. Shanghai via Japan	Leaves Hongkong	Arrives Sydney
TANDA	E. Pilcher		June 3	June 22
NANKIN	T. J. Mills	June 9	July 2	July 21
NELLORE	T. H. Scott-White	July 11	Aug. 5	Aug. 24

TAKING PASSENGERS AND CARGO DIRECT FROM SHANGHAI OR TRANSHIPPING VIA HONGKONG

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route—and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

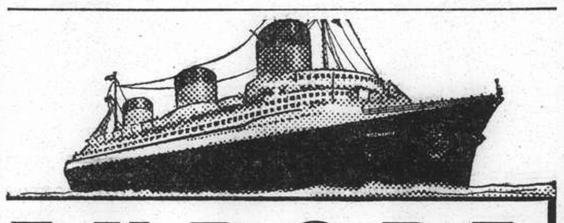
Mackinnon, Mackenzie, & Co.
27 The Bund (Ewo Building) Telephone 11428

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES
9 Ave. Edward VII
Tel. 82034

FRENCH MAIL SERVICE **KOBE, MARSEILLES**
via Shanghai, Hongkong, Saigon, Singapore, Colombo, Djibouti and Port-Said.

SHANGHAI Arrive	SHANGHAI Leave	Arrive Kobe	STEAMERS	Leave Kobe	SHANGHAI Arrive	SHANGHAI Leave for Marseilles
May 27	May 29	May 31	ARAMIS	June 4	June 6	June 7
June 10	June 13	June 15	Mar'al Joffre	June 18	June 20	June 21
June 24	June 27	June 29	Athos II	July 2	July 4	July 5
July 8	July 11	July 13	Jean Laborde	July 16	July 18	July 19
July 22	July 25	July 27	Felix Roussel	July 30	Aug. 1	Aug. 2

FREIGHT SERVICE
YALOU ..... due at Shanghai about June 2
COMMT. DORISE ..... due at Shanghai about June 24



EUROPE
VIA NEW YORK
ANY transpacific line to America, then to New York by rail or plane, and then to England, France and all Europe.
VIA FRENCH LINE
NORMANDIE (World's Largest Ship)
ILE DE FRANCE — PARIS — CHAMPLAIN — LAFAYETTE
By air, and the NORMANDIE, it's only 5½ days from the Pacific Coast to Europe.
Advantageous Through Rates—Ask Any Travel Office

French Line
COMPAGNIE GENERALE TRANSATLANTIQUE
General Agents — MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

HAMBURG-AMERIKA LINIE
FAR EASTERN MAIL
PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICE

SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI TO EUROPE:
mv. RAMSES June 4 Genoa, M'les, A'werp, R'dam, H'burg.
mv. KULMERLAND July 3 Genoa, A'werp, R'dam, Hamburg.

OUTWARD VESSELS LATEST MOVEMENTS:

			Due S'hai
mv. ASSUAN	Left Manila	May 25	June 6
mv. KULMERLAND	Left Penang	May 25	June 10
ss. NORDMARK	Passed Suez	May 19	June 22
mv. DUISBURG	Left Rotterdam	May 20	July 7

Through-tickets Far East/America/Europe issued
Subject to Alteration without notice. For Passage and Freight apply to
HAMBURG-AMERIKA LINIE
20 Canton Road FILIALE SHANGHAI Tel. 18709

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

LLOYD TRIESTINO

ss. CONTE ROSSO
is due to arrive at Shanghai on May 30 at about Noon berthing at the Shanghai Hongkew Wharf
Tenders meeting passengers will leave the Customs Jetty at 11.30 a.m.
Returning at about 2 p.m. No visitors allowed

ss. CONTE ROSSO
will leave Shanghai on June 1, at 4 p.m. from Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai side for
BRINDISI, VENICE, TRIESTE
via Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Massowa & Port-Said

Tenders conveying outgoing passengers on board will leave Customs Jetty on June 1, at 2 p.m. sharp.

For Further Particulars Apply to:
LLOYD TRIESTINO
26 The Bund Telephone 16885

P. & O. **R.M.S. "CARTHAGE"**
15,000 Tons
COLOMBO, BOMBAY, ADEN, PORT SAID, MALTA, MARSEILLES, CASABLANCA, GIBRALTAR and LONDON
Will leave Shanghai for above ports
On Tuesday, June 7, 1938
Passenger tender leaves Customs Jetty at 10.30 a.m.
Hand Packages only will be accepted by the tender.
Heavy Baggage will be received into Lighter at the Customs Jetty between 2 and 3 p.m. Monday, June 6.
Customs Permit required for any nailed cases
All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route—and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviations with or without notice.
For Freight and Passage apply to:
MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.
Agents
Telephone 11428 27 The Bund

O.S.K.

Shanghai Sailing
For Formosa (Keelung and Takao)
TYOSA MARU ..... May 28
CANTON MARU ..... June 5

Kobe Sailing
New York via Panama Canal
*TOSAN MARU ..... June 11
HOKKAI MARU ..... June 21
For Australia
*SYDNEY MARU ..... June 1
For New Zealand
*BRISBANE MARU ..... June 30

Hongkong Sailing
For South America via Africa
ARIZONA MARU ..... June 4
RIO DE JANEIRO MARU June 23
For Bombay
*HIMALAYA MARU ..... June
For Calcutta
*NAPLES MARU ..... June 2

*Cargo only

OSAKA SYOSEN KAISYA
(OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA)
20 Canton Road Telephone 15324

D. K. K.

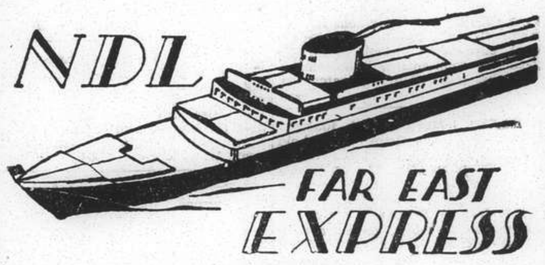
SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO DAIREN-LINE

	Arrival	Departure
SS. HOTEN MARU	May 30	June 1 at 11 a.m.
SS. DAIREN MARU	June 1	June 3 at 11 a.m.
SS. TSINGTAO MARU	June 4	June 5 at 11 a.m.
SS. HOTEN MARU	June 7	June 8 at 11 a.m.
SS. DAIREN MARU	June 9	June 10 at 11 a.m.
SS. TSINGTAO MARU	June 11	June 13 at 11 a.m.

SHANGHAI-TSINGTAO-TIENTSIN-LINE
(Freight only)
SS. HAKKA MARU ..... May 29
SS. KOGA MARU ..... June 4
SS. HAKKA MARU ..... June 13
SS. KOGA MARU ..... June 19

For Passage and Freight apply to:
DAIREN KISEN KAISHA
110 Szechuen Road Telephone 19646

NDL



FAR EAST EXPRESS

Homewards:
SS. "SCHARNHORST" for Genoa, Southampton, Rotterdam, Bremen, Hamburg .. .. June 24
MS. "COBURG" for Port Sudan, Marseilles, Casablanca, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen July 8
ss. "DONAU" for Marseilles, Oran, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen .. .. July 19
SS. "POTSDAM" for Genoa, Southampton, Rotterdam, Bremen, Hamburg .. .. .. July 22

Outwards:

			Due Shanghai
ss. ALSTER	Left Port Said	May 12	June 7
ss. SCHARNHORST	Left Port Said	May 22	June 12
ss. DONAU	Left Rotterdam	May 26	July 4
ss. POTSDAM	Leaves Hamburg	June 4	July 9

For passage and Freight apply to
MELCHERS & CO.
General Agents:
NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD, BREMEN
210 Kiukiang Road Telephone 15566

TRAVEL AND SHIPPING

CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIP LINES — WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM

EMPRESS OF JAPAN
sails for
VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER
via KOBE—YOKOHAMA—HONOLULU
from SHANGHAI & HONGKEW WHARF
(Shanghai side)
3 a.m. Monday, May 30

TENDER SERVICE

From Customs Jetty			From Ship
4.00 p.m.		Sunday, May 29	5.00 p.m.
7.00 p.m.	(LAST TENDER)	Sunday, May 29	8.00 p.m.

(Due to limited tender facilities the Company regrets it will be unable to permit visitors on board the tenders).

Steamer	S'hai Leave	Naga. Leave	Kobe Leave	Yoko. Leave	Hono. Leave	Victoria Van'ver Arrive
Empress of Japan	May 29	—	June 1	June 3	June 10	June 15
Empress of Asia	June 12	June 14	June 16	June 18	—	June 27
Empress of Canada	June 26	—	June 29	July 1	July 8	July 13
Empress of Russia	July 10	July 12	July 14	July 16	—	July 25

Direct connections for Canadian & U.S. overland points
Also Atlantic sailings for Europe

EMPRESS OF ASIA
sails for
HONGKONG AND MANILA
from Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai Side
4.30 a.m. Tuesday, May 31st

From Customs Jetty		From Ship
4.00 p.m.	Monday, May 30	5.00 p.m.
7.00 p.m. (Last Tender)	,, ,,	8.00 p.m.

For full information and Literature apply to
Canadian Pacific
WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM
The Bund and Peking Road **Telephone 19490**

J.-C.-J. L.
ROUND-TRIPS
FROM
SHANGHAI
per ms. "TJISADANE" or ms. "TJINEGARA"
via Hongkong, Manila, Bali and Java
Guilders 350
Duration of the Entire Round-Trip, Shanghai-Java-Shanghai
6 WEEKS
Sailings from Shanghai:

ms. "TJISADANE"	(9,227 Gr. Reg. Ton)	June 16
ms. "TJINEGARA"	(9,228 Gr. Reg. Ton)	July 7

ALL INCLUSIVE round-trip rates, including 3 days in Bali and 5 days in Java, on application.

Java-China-Japan Lijn Agentschap Shanghai N.V.
133 Szechuen Road **Telephones 16245-7**

"Glen" and "Shire" Lines
Joint Services to and from the United Kingdom, Continent etc.

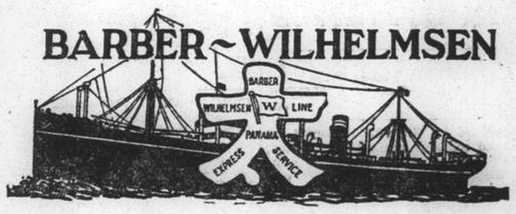
OUTWARDS: Due to arrive from London
"AUTOLYCUS" . . . . . June 12
HOMEWARDS: Due to sail from Shanghai
"AUTOLYCUS" . . . . . July 2
Casablanca, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Antwerp via Hongkong and Straits
Loading dates approximate and subject to alteration without notice.

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD.
Passenger and Loading Agents
Telephone 15290

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE
Discharging Agents
Telephone 82020

JAMES MAGILL & CO., LTD.
EXPERT PACKERS
CUSTOMS BROKERS
FORWARDING AGENTS
120 Kiangse Road Telephone 11284

BARBER-WILHELMSEN



Express Service
Shanghai—37 DAYS—New York
To New York and Boston via Los Angeles and Panama Canal
mv. TOULOUSE sailing June 22
Special Accommodation for Silk, Refrigerated Cargo and Oil in Bulk
For Freight and Passage Rates apply
DODWELL & CO., LTD.
17 Canton Road Telephone 11369

Positions Vacant

WANTED, photographer for news and social work. Address Box 3192, N.C.D.N. -6951

POSITION vacant, in reliable concern for intelligent saleslady, capable handling publicity; salary and commission. Reply Box 3180, N.C.D.N. 14961

COMPETENT piano accompanist, preferably having tenor music collection, desired by amateur singer for practice, few evening hours weekly. State terms and qualifications. Box 3162, N.C.D.N. -6985

WANTED young European lady with knowledge of typing, and simple bookkeeping. Good English essential. Please apply personally Bann's Studio, 104 Bubbling Well Road, 9 to 12 a.m. -6959

LADY stenographer, experience unnecessary, sound theoretical knowledge Pitman's essential, Chinese an advantage. State age, particulars. Box 3169, N.C.D.N. -6906

LARGE American commercial firm requires the services of an experienced Chinese mechanic capable of supervising the maintenance and repairs of the Company's own trucks and cars. Reply stating qualifications to Box 3132, N.C.D.N. 14929

SPECIAL course in bookkeeping for beginners. $5 per month, text book free. British School of Accountancy, 410 Szechuen Road. Telephone 14967. -5276

STENOGRAPHER. Good English essential. Part or full time. State qualifications, salary expected. Address Box 3156, N.C.D.N. -6874

BRITISH firm requires well-educated Briton as assistant for property office. Must have sound business training, not over 35 years of age. Address Box 3142, N.C.D.N. 14928

Positions Wanted

Advertisements under this heading only are accepted at the rate of three dollar cents per word per insertion, with a minimum charge of $0.50.

FOREIGNER middle-aged, with 30 years business experience, bookkeeping, correspondence, several languages and general commercial routine, needs position. Any salary. A1 references. Box 3159, N.C.D.N. -6892

YOUNG foreigner, capable general office assistant, knowledge English, French, well-educated, seeks employment. Outport no objection. Box 3161, N.C.D.N. -6884

TRUSTWORTHY lady, speaks several languages, both foreign and Chinese, has had experience in French firms, seeks position in doctor's office, hospital or as housekeeper. Please address Box 3183, N.C.D.N. -6935

YOUNG, energetic, experienced (outdoor/indoor) saleslady, offers her service in any business line. Only those who can guarantee income of $200 per month are asked to reply Box 3181, N.C.D.N. -6933

INTELLIGENT lady seeks position as housekeeper or as nurse to invalid. Good references. Box 3105, N.C.D.N. -6775

CHINESE solicitor wishes employment as legal advisor on salary basis to collect accounts and handle cases concerning Chinese. Perfect service guaranteed with only moderate demands for remuneration. Box 3099, N.C.D.N. -6760

APPOINTMENT: Those seeking appointments; possessing necessary qualifications and highest references, may register at Clarkes Inquiry & Protection Agency, 88 Nanking Road. 14467

INTELLIGENT middle-aged lady seeks position as housekeeper in family or to widower with children. Box 3059, N.C.D.N. -6825

LADY leaving Shanghai highly recommends intelligent lady as nurse to children. Please telephone 77240 after 5 p.m. -6828

WANTED position as service manager, shop foreman by American factory-trained, all-round automobile mechanic who can produce results. Address Box 3089, N.C.D.N. -6739

Educational

GERMAN desires English lessons in commercial correspondence and conversation. Address Box 3174, N.C.D.N. -6922

RUSSIAN youth gives auto-driving lessons on your car. Also seeking position. Telephone 72725, Room 2. -6957

THE Shanghai Business College. New period. Classes commencing. Many successes previous terms. Records second to none. Teaching is an art. To know the theory of a subject does not mean ability to teach. Our tutors are fully qualified theoretically and practically. Prepare now for forthcoming Pitman's Shorthand (Speed and Amanuensis) Examinations. Also classes in Bookkeeping, English, Typewriting (over forty Remingtons available). S. C. Potter, F.R.S.A., Principal. Miss M. Cock, A.C.I., Vice-Principal. 320 Szechuen Road, Arnhold Building. Telephone 17733. -6945

FRENCH by qualified gentleman teacher, special method for beginners' conversation, writing within short period. Box 3189 N.C.D.N. -6948

FIGUEIREDO'S School. Dependable. Shorthand, typewriting. Day, evening. 54 Garden Apartments, 1173/11 Bubbling Well Road. Seymour stop. -5083

CHINESE lessons, Mandarin, Shanghai, Cantonese and other dialects. Speedy and excellent results assured. Fully qualified lady-teacher. Twice weekly, $20 monthly. Apply Box 2572, N.C.D.N. -5102

ENGLISH and bookkeeping lessons given at students' homes, three times a week. Address Box 3111, N.C.D.N. -6786

MANDARIN or Shanghai dialects by trained teachers. Simplified method, moderate terms. Apply Shanghai Language School, Telephone 12616. 14401

B. M. YU, of Shanghai University Music Department, gives Piano Lessons with instructions in Harmony, Theory and Music Appreciation. Telephone 72235. -6637

OPPORTUNITY. Start now with new Gregg Class. Gregg students awarded six out of seven London Chamber of Commerce shorthand certificates. Gregg School of Business. Shanghai's Premier Academy. 55 Yuen-Ming-Yuen Road. 14971

Business Opportunities

ADVERTISER wishes to get into touch with exporter (British) with expert knowledge of certain China products (hides and skins, seeds, cereals, oils etc.) with a view to extension of business. Box 3135, N.C.D.N. -6930

EXCELLENT salesman (Chinese) with capital, highly associated in Tientsin, seeks connection with local business firms to act as agent there. Address Box 3134, N.C.D.N. -6934

Personal

TO the girl who sat across gangway with girl-friend, Nanking Cinema, Friday, May 27, 9 o'clock, $1 seat. Never saw you before, am looking forward to meeting you. Please be at Jessfield Park near pond, between 2-3, Sunday, June 5. -6937

WANTED foreign lady to take me to see Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs at Nanking or Metropol Theatre. I am ten years of age, my mother is away. I will pay for the tickets myself. Address Box 3160, N.C.D.N. -6883

Wanted to Purchase

NEW or second-hand high efficiency vacuum pump, capacity 60 cubic meters air per hour. Offers to Box 3188, N.C.D.N. -6944

WANTED a complete bedroom set with twin beds, must be new or in a fine condition. Will pay a good price for a really fine set. Address Box 3178, N.C.D.N. -6927

WE purchase all kinds of high-class furniture. Carpets, piano, typewriter, radio and useful household effects at a fair price. For further particulars apply to the Chesterfield Art Second-hand Goods Store, 1469 Bubbling Well Road, Telephone 36334. -6835

WANTED stamp collections for cash. Pacific Stamp Co. 957 Bubbling Well Road, opposite Medhurst Apartment. -6756

Motor Cars and Cycles

WANTED English light car. Recent model. Address Box 3045, N.C.D.N. -6887

CHRYSLER, 4-door, 8 cylinders, 1934 model. Perfect condition. Quick sale $1,500. Box 3196, N.C.D.N. -6958

Office Cars

LIFT wanted from King Albert Apartment to Bund. Telephone 74707 from 5 to 6 p.m. -6918

LIFT required. Columbia/Great Western Road to Bund. Please address Box 3191, N.C.D.N. -6950

WANTED seat in office car, three times daily, from Avenue Haig/Route Boissezon to S.M.C. Building. Address Box 3136, N.C.D.N. 14925

WANTED, three times daily, summer hours, from Route Ghisi to Kiukiang Road. Address Box 3144, N.C.D.N. -6851

SEATS available in office car three times a day, summer hours. I.S.S. Apartment/Bund. Address Box 3146, N.C.D.N. -6855

Boats

WANTED modern cabin cruiser or house-boat, suitable for residence. Particulars to Box 3158, N.C.D.N. -6910

Radios

RADIOS promptly repaired. Telephone 13750. Ask for Mr. Stewart. American Radio Equipment Company. Our method can save you 50%. 14304

PHILCO. 5 tubes, 1935. Good condition, $55. Telephone 73519. -6959

FOR skilled workmanship call 32392 American Radio Repair, 1549 Bubbling Well Road. -5056

PURCHASE/sale, second-hand radios, also repair at client's home. Modern Radio Service, 356 Avenue Foch, Telephone 38147. -5819

Miscellaneous

TYPEWRITERS automobiles, bought, sold, repaired, rented, rebuilt. Bartlett Yung Co., 132 Kiangse Road Telephone 11875 Garage End of Lane, 749 Yu Yuen Road Telephone 20349. -6940

ELECTRIC refrigerator service $1 per month covers monthly inspection, cleaning, oiling and minor adjustment for all makes of electric refrigerators. Special quotations to apartment house. The Refrigerator Service Co., 253 Avenue Haig. Telephone 74078. -6998

MANGO pulp lately imported. Packed in 11-21 and 35 oz. tins. Highly recommended for flavouring ice-creams and dishes. Telephone 10923. 14591

G.E. refrigerators repaired with guarantee, also bought by Russian Electric Co. 334A Avenue du Roi Albert. Telephone 74816. -5700

PIANO for hire, tuning and repairing. Hire from $8 per month. Apply 304 Cardinal Mercier. Ground Flood, Telephone 70649. -6794

Animals

VERY good home offered by real dog lovers, for small watchful dog. Box 3175, N.C.D.N. -6924

SMOOTH, toy-terrier, year old, affectionate, female, good watcher, $100. 1207 Yu Yuen Road, House 8. -6888

HEALTHY and strong but very friendly Airedale, 2½ years old, is looking for a new good home. with large garden or yard. No charge. Box 3176, N.C.D.N. -6924

ONE female thorough-bred wire-haired terrier, two years old. Telephone 76913 or Box 3199 N.C.D.N. -6964

DOGS Training School of I. Soochkoff renewed dogs training. Term one/two months. Daily demonstration of pupils' skill, except Sundays. Dogs taken for boarding. Excellent training grounds. Constant medical supervision. Daily summer baths. The owner of school has had 30 years of practice. 127/31 Route Prosper Paris, Telephone 73836. -6910

FOR SALE. Dachshund puppies, doctor's certificate, splendid condition. Registered C.K.C. Sire first-prize winner. 159/30 Avenue Haig. Call 4-7 o'clock. -6907

YOUNG handsome German boxer, male, cheap for good home. Owner leaving. Apply Post Office Box 1663. -6936

BLACK and white Pekinese bitch, cheap for good home. Owner leaving. Apply Post Office Box 1663. -6936

FOR SALE, beautiful springer spaniel puppies, six weeks old. Parents first-prize winners. 153 Edinburgh Road. Telephone 22827. -6772

BUYING a pup. Safeguard yourself and buy only China Kennel Club registered dogs. Insist on this. 14306

FOR SALE, a pair of Swiss goats, female, good condition, raised in Tsingtao. Reasonable price. Address Box 3155, N.C.D.N. 14941

BEST Scottie pups, imported pedigreed parents, five weeks Dog, two bitches, $150/$100. 104 Route Edan, Telephone 75979. -6839

POLO pony, very fast, for sale month end. Good paper hunter and jumper. Young, sound. Box 3126, N.C.D.N. -6821

Rooms Without Board

PRIVATE family offers south room. Modern conveniences. Price moderate. 19 Rue Paul Henry, Apartment 30, Telephone 71110. -6899

WELL-furnished south room with bath and big verandah, in private family. Apply 1809 Avenue Joffre. -6917

1402 Avenue Joffre. Nice, big room, private bath, verandah, south facing, garden. -6926

$40. Furnished room in private apartment, all modern connveniences, single person. Breakfast optional. Avenue Road, Telephone 38658. -6946

WELL-furnished room in private family, excellent for summer, 7th floor, Route de Say-Zoong. Single man only. Board optional. Telephone 71468. -6921

REASONABLE rental, large furnished or unfurnished room, all modern conveniences, 203 Park Apartments, 455 Rue Lafayette. -6912

COSY rooms, monthly/weekly basis. Also daily terms for transient guests; $3 per day. Telephone 74982. -6908

NICELY furnished large room facing south, verandah, bathroom with or without board 20 Carter Road. Lane 41. -6895

LARGE room facing south, furnished or unfurnished, for business girl only. Apply King Albert Apartment, 355 Avenue Roi Albert, Apartment 8, 1-2 5-7 p.m. daily. -6781

COMFORTABLY furnished rooms for men. Club facilities. Navy Y.M.C.A. 14308

WELL-furnished south room. All modern conveniences. Breakfast, lunch optional, Bubbling Well Road, Majestic Apartment, Telephone 35202 from 9-2. 14924

WELL-furnished south room, all conveniences, for single person, excellent for summer. 1033 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 43, Telephone 74192. -6876

LARGE/small south room, all conveniences, near bus/tram. 37/159 Avenue Haig (last row). -6850

PRIVATE family offers well-furnished large room, verandah. Convenient bus and tram connections. 455 Rue Lafayette, Apartment 202, Telephone 81122. -6872

NICE, furnished room to let at reasonable price. To be seen from 10 to 2 and 6-7 p.m. 153G Route des Soeurs, Apartment 23. -6846

Chinese Servants

A CANTONESE cook desires position. Many years' experience with good family as cook-boy, has good references. Box 3190, N.C.D.N. -6949

FOREIGNER recommends excellent, reliable cook-boy. Telephone 75399. -6929

FIRST-CLASS Chinese chauffeur, always in the employment of foreigner, speaks English. Never had any accident. Now available. Telephone out of office hours, 38856. -6954

COOK-boy, or coolie-boy, wife as wash amah, seek position. Knows English and French cooking. Hardworking, recommended. Address Pass. 10, House 23, Route Remi. -6955

HONEST cook-boy, clean and hard-working, seeks position immediately. Well recommended. Apply Box 3194, N.C.D.N. -6956

AMERICAN family recommends excellent cook, vast experience, excellent references, also coolie-boy, capable cooking, both speak good English. Address Box 3165, N.C.D.N. 6893

COOK-boy, excellent cook-coolie, very hardworking, reliable, require work now. References. Address Box 3167, N.C.D.N. -6896

EXCELLENT cook-boy and wife coolie-amah, clean, honest, seeks position immediately. Address Box 3164, N.C.D.N. -6892

COOK-boy, now free, speaks German and English. Clean, conscientious. Address Box 3170, N.C.D.N. -6909

HOUSE cook-boy, clean, honest, good worker, seeks position immediately, well-recommended. Apply 161 Tunsin Road. -6830

COOK, suitable hotel, boarding house or residence. Very experienced, seeks position. Good references. Telephone 12281 between 12 noon and 2 p.m. -6732

CHINESE servant seeks position as house-boy or cook, good recommendations, hardworking. Address Box 3147, N.C.D.N. -6860

EXCELLENT cook-boy, clean, honest, can iron and wash small pieces; available immediately. Box 3149, N.C.D.N. -6863

FIRST—class reliable cook-boy, clean, honest, well-trained, highly recommended. Telephone 75576. -6868

MEDICAL office boy with knowledge of typing, also capable as cook-boy. English speaking wife, experienced as ladies' and wash-amah. Address Box 3145, N.C.D.N. 14933

MRS. A. Buys, Telephone 22795, highly recommends excellent cook-boy, seeking position in American or British family, honest, clean, hard-working, speaks good English. -6854

73148 CENTRAL Employment Agency (British). 2,000 satisfied international customers. Picked cook-boys, baby-amahs, cook-amahs, house-amahs, wash-amahs, chauffeurs, watchmen, stenographers. -5946

EXCELLENT house-boy with fourteen years service in British household seeking position, able to cook, if required. Telephone 71628, 1—2 p.m. and 8—9 p.m. any day. -6813

BRITON leaving Shanghai highly recommends cook-boy, clean, honest. Excellent references. Telephone 16010. -6816

EXCELLENT cook-boy, clean and honest, seeks position, highly recommended. Address Box 3124, N.C.D.N. -6814

Beauty Culture, etc.

Advertisements under this heading are carefully scrutinized before acceptance, and though no guarantee can be given readers may be reasonably assured of their bona fides.

MISS Dardari, just arrived from Australia, chiropractic diploma, qualified reducing body massage. Excellent results. Natural way to health. Treatment 415 Burlington Hotel, Telephone 34200. -6677

464 RUE Bourgeat, Flat 4. Lady gives medical, electric massage and pedicure. Opposite French Club -5716

LADY gives general massage, manicure, 10-7 p.m. 205 Peking Road. Apartment 30, Second Floor. 14423

LADY gives general massage. 3-8 p.m. 147 Rue Paul Henry, Apartment 14. Third Floor. Telephone 77327. -5806

Summer Resorts

TSINGTAO. Best location Iltis Huk very near American Beach, three-roomed apartment, bathroom, kitchen, servants quarters, veranda, all modern conveniences, completely screened-in, modern furniture, crockery, etc. Very reasonable. Plan and photos available. Telephone tiffin time: 72491.

PEI-TAI-HO. English lady offers accommodation in bungalow, Lighthouse Point, reasonable rates. Two bedrooms available. Box 3179, N.C.D.N. -6932

PEI-TAI-HO. Large attractive bedroom, private bathroom, full board, in bungalow, near sea. Every comfort. Box 3166, N.C.D.N. -6894

TO LET, in Tsingtao, one house, two connected flats, also suitable for winter. Apply to Mr. Mironoff, Asiatic Credit Co., 303 Route Cardinal Mercier. -6803

ILTIS Huk, Tsingtao. Ideally located two-storey house with spacious garden. All modern conveniences. For further particulars telephone 18625. 14960

TSINGTAO, Iltis Huk, beautifully situated on sea shore, furnished, 7-roomed bungalow, large verandah, lawn. Apply Telephone 14834. -6902

TSINGTAO, Iltis Huk, former Bel-Air. For rent or sale, modern 13-roomed furnished house, cold/hot running water, with a three-roomed bungalow. Apply Baranovsky, 850 Avenue Joffre. -6843

TO LET in Villa Peitaiho, Westend, with large garden, one or two furnished rooms with board, all conveniences. Box 2882, N.C.D.N. 14691

MOGI Hotel, sea-side family hotel, near Nagasaki, Japan, 20 minutes from Nagasaki, beautiful mountains, picturesque view, invigorating sea, moderate terms. Make your reservations to Mr. Yamaguchi, Proprietor, 25 Pingliang Road, Telephone 50354 in evening. -5189

TSINGTAO. Alexis Efimoff's Apartment, 1 Ning Wu Kuan Road. Modern flats, three furnished rooms, bathroom, kitchen, verandahs, fine locality. Pine trees. Two minutes' walk from German Beach. Apply, Alexis Efimoff, 756 Great Western Road. -6917

TO LET Tsingtao, Iltis-Huk, one nicely furnished six-roomed bungalow. Apply Telephone 82448. -6657

TSINGTAO, Pension Victoria, First Kinkow Road 9. Single and double rooms, flats; hot and cold water, moderate prices. Beautiful view, excellent food, near tennis court. 14808

LAOSHAN (Waterfall District). To let, comfortable rooms, with board. Refrigerator, modern plumbing, sanitation. Private swimming pool, sandy beach, on premises. Apply Mrs. Porter, Post Office Box 3, Laoshan, Tsingtao. 14320

TSINGTAO, Iltis-Huk, seven-roomed cottage, two minutes from American Beach, with large vegetable garden, Swiss goats. Close to Iltis Hydro. Address Box 3154, N.C.D.N. 14941

TO LET. Iltis Huk. Tsingtao. Large furnished 5-room bungalow, ideally situated overlooking sea about 100 metres from beach. Contains 4 bedrooms, living room, 2 bathrooms, screened porch, spacious verandahs on 3 sides. Detached servant's quarters, garage. Extensive garden, tennis court. Apply 1261 Rue Lafayette. -6853

TSINGTAO, German House, five minutes from beach, big and small rooms, full board, prices reasonable. M. Stielow, 10 Branch Fu Shan Road. -5933

TSINGTAO, Pine Grove Villa. Ideal location near German beach, private pine forest, quiet and cool, four-roomed, fully-furnished flats or rooms separately. Board optional. For particulars apply Mr. Guter, King May Company, 36 Siking Road, Telephone 13712. -6796

UNZEN, summer resort, twenty four hours from Shanghai. Safe, quiet, direct connections. Furnished cottages available. Write Miss J. Noordhoff, 16 Hagashi Yamate, Nagasaki. -6828

UNZEN, seven rooms, furnished cottage for rent the season. Golf, tennis, swimming available. Address Box 3130, N.C.D.N. -6828

Furnished Apartments

TO LET in modern building, central district, three-roomed apartment, verandah, bathroom, kitchen. Furniture to be taken over. Rent including taxes, steam-heating, hot-water, refrigerator, $165. Owner leaving. Box 3187, N.C.D.N. -6943

FOR RENT. Three-roomed modern apartment, 6th floor Cosmopolitan Apartments. Furniture and fixtures to be taken over. Occupation from June 30. Telephone 37733. 14966

DELIGHTFUL four rooms, very well-furnished, linen, silver; living-room, dining-room, two bedrooms, two baths, and large verandah. Corner, 7th floor; light, cool, no mosquitoes. Telephone 14615. -6947

MODERN, well-furnished five roomed apartment in Western District French Concession. Two bathrooms; garage. Refrigerator, crockery. Available after June 15. Price $260. Telephone 76913, or Box 3200 N.C.D.N. -6965

TO let in a modern apartment building tastefully furnished house-keeping two-roomed flat with kitchen, crockery, utensils, etc. (no linen-, rent $110; also one room, furnished, suitable for business girl. Apply Gresham Apartment, 1236 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 11, Telephone 70598. -6818

IN French Concession, modern, well-furnished four-roomed apartment, two verandahs, taxes, steam-heating, hot water, Westinghouse refrigerator, kitchen materials, fittings, for sale. Lease can be taken over. Address Box 3150, N.C.D.N. -6872

EXCEPTIONALLY attractive and cool five room furnished apartment in Brookside Apartments, 433 Avenue Haig to let to responsible party. For particulars, apply to Elliott Hazzard, Agent, 33 Szechuen Road, Telephone 10117. -6852

TO LET, completely furnishd three-roomed flat, with kitchen, bathroom, verandah and garden. Please address Box 3151, N.C.D.N. -6873

TO let to responsible party, three-roomed fully furnished apartment with garage in French Concession, Telephone 76092, 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. -6869

TO LET, furnished or unfurnished flats of four rooms Kinnear Apartments. 195 Kinnear Road, near Jessfield Park, nice roof and ground gardens. All modern conveniences. Moderate rentals. Apply Hsin Heng & Co., Property Department, 160 Avenue Edward VII, Telephone 15660. 14305

MODERN, three-roomed apartment, off Bubbling Well, fully furnished, refrigerator, linen if required, reasonable rental, six months or longer. Box 3128, N.C.D.N. -6823

Vessels Leaving

NORTH CHINA COAST

SHUNTIEN May 31. TSINGTAO, WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO and TIENTSIN. — From French Bund on Tuesday, May 31, at 10 a.m. For freight and passage apply Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 31-5

FOOSHING June 1. TSINGTAO, CHEFOO and TIENTSIN. — Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Wednesday, June 1. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 1-6

HUNAN June 2. TSINGTAO, WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO and TIENTSIN. — From French Bund on Thursday, June 2, at 10 a.m. For freight and passage apply Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 2-6

SANDVIKEN June 4. TSINGTAO, CHEFOO and TIENTSIN.—Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Saturday, June 4. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 4-6

SOUTH CHINA COAST

CHANGON May 29. HONGKONG.—Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Sunday, May 29, at noon. For freight apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 29-5

SUIYANG May 29. SWATOW, HONGKONG and CANTON.—From French Bund on Sunday, May 29, at 11 a.m. For freight and passage apply Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 29-5

TAKSANG May 30. SWATOW, HONGKONG and CANTON.—Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Monday, May 30, at 4 p.m. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 30-5

BREMERHAVEN May 31. HONGKONG.—For passage and freight apply to Melchers & Co., 210-214 Kiukiang Road. Tel. 15566. 31-5

KINGYUAN May 31. SWATOW and HONGKONG.—From French Bund on Tuesday, May 31, at noon. For freight and passage apply Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 31-5 28-5

CHAKSANG June 1. HONGKONG and CANTON.—Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Wednesday, June 1. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 1-6

LEESANG June 1. SWATOW, HONGKONG and HAIPHONG.—Sails from Garden Jetty on Wednesday, June 1. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 1-6

TAIYUAN June 1. SWATOW, HONGKONG and CANTON.—From French Bund on Wednesday, June 1, at 1 p.m. For freight and passage apply Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 1-6

KWAISANG June 5. SWATOW, HONGKONG and CANTON.—Sails from Roosevelt Terminal Wharf on Sunday, June 5. For freight and passage apply Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd. Tel. 15290. 5-6

SOOCHOW June 5. SWATOW, HONGKONG, HOIHOW, PAKHOI and HAIPHONG. —From French Bund on Sunday, June 5, at 6 a.m. For freight and passage apply Butterfield & Swire, Tel. 82020 (French Bund). 4-6

JAPAN

RAJPUTANA May 30. KOBE and YOKOHAMA.—Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, P. & O. S. N. Co., No. 27 The Bund. Tel. 11428. 30-5

STRAITS AND EUROPE

CONTE ROSSO June 1. BRINDISI, VENICE, TRIESTE, via HONGKONG, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, BOMBAY, MASSOWA and PORT SAID. —Tender will leave the Customs Jetty on June 1, at 2 p.m. sharp Heavy baggage to be sent to Marden & Co., 125 Hankow Road by 5 p.m. on May 31, the latest. For freight and passage apply to Lloyd Triestino, 26, The Bund. Tel. 16885. 1-6

PATROCLUS June 1. MARSEILLES, LONDON, ROTTERDAM and GLASGOW.—For freight and passage apply to Agents, Butterfield & Swire, 21 French Bund. Tel. 82020. 1-6

Vessels Leaving

STRAITS AND EUROPE

ARAMIS June 7. MARSEILLES via HONGKONG, SAIGON, SINGAPORE, COLOMBO, DJIBOUTI, SUEZ and PORT SAID.—Messageries Maritimes, 9 Avenue Edward VII. Tel. 82034. 7-6

CARTHAGE June 7. MARSEILLES, CASABLANCA, GIBRALTAR and LONDON via HONGKONG, SINGAPORE, PENANG, COLOMBO, BOMBAY, ADEN, PORT SAID and MALTA.—Last tender will leave the Customs Jetty at 10.30 a.m. on Tuesday, June 7. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, P. & O. S. N. Co., No. 27 The Bund. Tel. No. 11428. 7-6

CITY OF LYONS June 8. HAVRE, LONDON, ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG and GLASGOW.—The Ellerman Line steamer City of Lyons sails on June 8, 1938. Lacey & Cannan, Ltd. Tel. 12854 (3 lines). 8-6

MEMNON June 12. MARSEILLES, CASABLANCA, LONDON, ROTTERDAM, HAMBURG and GLASGOW.—For freight & passage apply to Agents, Butterfield & Swire, 21 French Bund. Tel. 82020. 12-6

YALOU June 14. ORAN, CASABLANCA, HAVRE, ANTWERP, DUNKIRK via ADEN and PORT SAID.—For particulars apply to Messageries Maritimes, 9 Avenue Edward VII. Tel. 82034. 14-6

AMERICA

MARCHEN MAERSK June 2. LOS ANGELES and via PANAMA to NEW YORK, BOSTON, PHILADELPHIA, BALTIMORE, SAVANNAH and NORFOLK.—For Freight and Passage apply to Melchers & Co., Agents, Maersk Line, 210-214 Kiukiang Road. Tel. 15566. 2-6

AUSTRALASIA

TANDA June 3. (From Hongkong) SYDNEY and MELBOURNE via PORTS.—Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents, E. & A. S. S. Co., Ltd., No. 27 The Bund. No. 11428 (3 lines). 3-6

CHANGTE June 17. (From Hongkong) MANILA, THURSDAY I, CAIRNS, TOWNSVILLE, BRISBANE, SYDNEY and MELBOURNE.—Australian-Oriental Line, Ltd., Agents, Butterfield & Swire, French Bund. Tel. 82020. 12-6

Vessels Discharging

ARAMIS. From Marseilles via Ports arrived on May 27, and is discharging her cargo at Hunt's Wharf, Shanghai. Consignees are requested to send in their Bills of Lading for exchange of Delivery Orders and take immediate delivery of their cargo. All risk of fire at the Wharf and Godowns to be borne by consignees and claims against this steamer must be presented within 15 days of vessel's arrival or they will not be recognized. Damaged cargo will be examined in the presence of a Customs Officer on Wednesday, June 1, 1938, at 9.30 a.m., at the Wharf by Messrs. Parker, Reilley & Co., No Insurance effected. Cie des Messageries Maritimes. 29-5

ANNA MAERSK. The Maersk Line m.s. Anna Maersk, from New York, Philadelphia, Norfolk, Newport News and Los Angeles via Ports is now discharging her cargo at the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai-side. Consignees are requested to send in their Bills of Lading for countersignature and take immediate delivery of their cargo. All risk of fire at the wharf and godowns to be borne by consignees. Any claims against this vessel must be sent in within (15) fifteen days after the vessel's arrival, otherwise they will not be recognized. Damaged cargo to be examined at the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf, Shanghai-side by Messrs. Paulsen & Bayes Davy on Wednesday morning, June 1, at 9 a.m. Maersk Line Agents: Melchers & Co., 210-214 Kiukiang Road. Tel. 15566. 30-5

ANTENOR. From Liverpool arrived on May 28, and is discharging her cargo at Holt's Wharf, Pootung. Consignees are requested to send in their Bills of Lading for countersignature. Consignees of "Bulk Cargo" are further requested to send their representative to the Wharf to verify the weight of such cargo whilst being landed. Free storage period expires on June 6, 1938. Damaged cargo will be examined in the presence of a Customs Officer on Wednesday, June 1, at 10 a.m. Claims must be presented within 15 days of vessel's arrival. No insurance effected. Butterfield & Swire, Agents. 31-5

Post Office Notices

Earlier Posting at Sub-Offices is requested in order to make connection with the below-mentioned closing times.

(Last connecting time from Sub-Offices to Head Office is 19.05 daily).

Date and Destination	*Per*		*Reg.*	*Ord*
SUNDAY, May 29.				
Foochow	F. Consolini		*19.00	9.15
Hongkong	Changon		*19.00	9.30
Wenchow	Mohlenhof		10.00	10.00
Japan (Y) via Kobe, H'lulu Canada U.S.A. Europe	E. of Japan		15.15	16.00
Kiangpei Offices east of Haian	Tejo		16.00	16.00
MONDAY, May 30.				
Japan Korea Formosa via Nagasaki	Nagasaki M.		*19.00	7.15
Nanking (Z)	Shinyang M.	AX	—	—
Foochow	Shinai		12.30	13.00
Swatow Hongkong Canton	Taksang		13.00	13.30
Aust. (Y) N.Z. (Y) S.S. India Suez (Y) and Europe (Y)	Yasukuni M.	B	14.30	15.00
Hongkong and Canton	Yasukuni M.		14.30	15.00
H'kong Canton Aust. N.Z. Manila	E. of Asia		16.00	16.30
Kiangpei Offices east of Haian	Liwo		16.30	17.00
TUESDAY, May 31.				
U.S.S.R. Europe via Siberia	Shuntien		*19.00	7.30
Tsingtao Wei. C'foo T'tsin	Shuntien		*19.00	7.30
Swatow and Hongkong	Kiangyuan		9.00	9.30
Kiangpei Offices east of Haian	Tejo	X	16.30	17.00
H'kong Canton Aust. N.Z. S.S. (Y) India (Y)	Patroclus	CX	18.30	19.00

* The night before.
A Parcel mail for Nanking, closes at 12.00 on 30th.
B Parcel mail for France, Gt. Britain and other countries, closes at 12.00 on 30th.
C Parcel mail for S.S., Gt. Britain and other countries, closes at 16.00 on 31st.
X Provisional time—subject to alterations.
Y Superscribed correspondence.
Z Parcel only.

Ocean Mails for Europe and America.

Via Siberia by steamer to Tientsin for transmission. Next steamer mails will be closed as follows:
ss. Empress of Japan, via Pacific, May 29, due London July 1.
ss. Yasukuni Maru, via Suez, May 30, due London July 1.
ss. Conte Rosso, via Suez, June 1, due London June 26.

Air Mails

Imperial Airways Service (Hongkong-Bangkok-London and Hongkong-Bangkok-Singapore-Australia) per ss. Empress of Asia, at 4.30 p.m. on May 30, due Marseilles and London on June 9.
Pan American Airways Service (Hongkong-San Francisco) per ss. Conte Rosso, at 1 p.m. on June 1, and due San Francisco on June 15.
Neth. (K.L.M.) Air Mail Service (Bangkok-Amsterdam) per ss. Yasukuni Maru, at 3 p.m. on May 30, and due Amsterdam on June 14, and London on June 15.
Air France (Saigon-Marseilles Line) per available steamer to Hongkong for transmission to Saigon.
Air France (China-Hanoi-Marseilles Lines) per available str. to H'kong for transmission via Canton.
Via C.N.A.C. or Eurasia planes sent to Hongkong for further transmission.

Train Mail

Light mails for Wuhu, Nanking, Chinkiang and Wutsin close daily, at 8.30 p.m.
Light mails for or via River Ports from Anking upwards per available steamer via Canton.

Vessels Discharging

RAJPUTANA. The P. & O. S. N. Co.'s steamer Rajputana, from London and Ports, bringing Cargo ex s.s. Vechtstroom, from Amsterdam and s.s. Dagmar, from Copenhagen.—This steamer is berthing at Nos. 11-12 Buoys and her cargo will be discharged at the Pootung Wharf. Consignees are requested to send in their Bills of Lading for countersignature, and take immediate delivery of their Cargo. Consignees of "Bulk Cargo" will further be required to send their Representatives to the Wharf to verify the weights of such Cargo whilst it is being landed. Examination of ship-damaged cargo will be held at the Pootung Wharf on Saturday, June 4, at 9 a.m. by Messrs. Paulsen & Bayes-Davy. All Claims against this steamer must be sent in within fifteen days from date of Steamer's arrival, or they will not be recognized. All risks of Fire etc. at the Wharf and Godowns to be borne by the Consignees of the Cargo. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Agents. 31-5

Wanted to Rent

BACHELOR wants to rent house or bugalow with nice garden in French Concession or Western District. Apply Box 3193, N.C.D.N. 14969

WANTED to rent, house with garden in French Concession, in the neighbourhood of Avenue Petain, by American family consisting of man and wife, Occupancy September first. Address Box 3163, N.C.D.N. -6886

WANTED, three-roomed unfurnished flat with kitchen and bathroom, in the Settlement, for about $80 including taxes. Box 3171, N.C.D.N. -6913

ONE or two-roomed furnished flat with kitchen, bathroom and modern conveniences required by responsible couple. Western district preferred, moderate rental. Furniture can be taken over. Full particulars to Box 3185, N.C.D.N. 14964

JAPANESE salary-man seeks lodging in private English speaking family. Reply Post Office Box 3013. -6903

WANTED end September, furnished house, one year or longer. Good locality, garden. Three bedrooms. British. Box 3139, N.C.D.N. -6842

WANTED for immediate occupation by couple, two or three-roomed, furnished flat, excluding linen, crockery and cutlery. Please telephone 20062. -6877

WANTED, one-roomed flat, modern conveniences, south exposure, central/Bubbling Well district. Kindly reply Box 3143, N.C.D.N. -6849

UNFURNISHED flat or house, five/six rooms, two baths, moderate rent. Telephone 75266 or write Box 3141, N.C.D.N. -6841

Offices, Shops, Godowns

SHOP with/without two/three-roomed flat, steam-heated. Bubbling Well between Seymour/Moulmein Road. Telephone 30240. -6914

TO LET, large and small modern office space in the Chartered Bank Building. 18 The Bund. Space arranged to suit tenants' requirements. Apply Eric Davies, Room 214, Chartered Bank Building. Telephone 15874. 14302

DESIRABLE offices to let, National City Bank Building, Kiukiang Road. Apply Eric Davies, Room 214, 18 The Bund. 14507

CAPITOL Building, to let, suitable offices. Apply S. E. Shahmoon & Co., 83 Peking Road, Telephone 16722. 14309

FOR RENT, modern, third floor office, down-town. 2,560 square feet. Lease until February 28, 1939 to be taken over. Apply 668 Szechuen Road, Second Floor, from 9—12 and 2—5. -6871

Houses and Land

FOR SALE, fine large residence, 11 main rooms, 3 baths; modern, central heat; in excellent condition; 1½ mow, nice garden. French Concession, residential district. Particulars, price etc. on application to China Realty Company. 14798

Unfurnished Apartments

AVAILABLE June first, 2-roomed flat, Seymour and Nanyang Road district, all modern conveniences. Rental $110. Lease to be taken over. Telephone 37194. -6952

AS of July 1, 4-roomed apartment, 2 bathrooms (3rd floor). Apply Manageress Haig Court, 400 Avenue Haig. Telephone 72748. 14939

$60. Three-roomed apartment including taxes/water. Fittings/lease to be taken over. Telephone 82290 or Box 3140, N.C.D.N. -6840

3-ROOMED flats on the Third Floor of the Ascot Apartments, 587 Bubbling Well Road, next to Country Club. Rent includes heating, hot water, frigidaire, lift service. Inspection see caretaker. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd. 391 Kiangse Road. Telephone 11169. 14921

SAMARKAND, 2002 Avenue Joffre, Apartment 3, 3-roomed modern apartment including heating, taxes, water and garage available July 1, or earlier. Apply Palmer and Turner, Property Office, 17 Canton Road, Telephone 15100. 14945

TO LET. Two-roomed modern flat in the Wayfoong House. Apply Engineers' Office, Room 110, 12 The Bund. 14303

Rooms with Board

12 Pacific Gardens, Seymour Road. Double/single rooms, private bath, southern verandahs. Telephone 30376. -6889

NEAR Bubbling Well, large bed-sitting south room, steam-heating, verandah, private bathroom. Good food. 112/6 Ferry Road, Telephone 37130. -5953

7 Kelmscott Gardens. Nicely furnished room with board. Private bath. Garage if desired. -6911

THE Towers, 1182 Avenue Road. Comfortable single/double rooms, private bathrooms, garden, tennis court, excellent food. Telephone 35534. -6681

BEVERLEY House, 30 Route Boissezon. Well-furnished, good-sized rooms, each with private bathroom. Excellent food, English management. From $120 up. Telephone 70787. -6729

DOOMS, including library, swimming and other club facilities. Foreign supervised food service. (Optional.) Foreign Y.M.C.A. Telephone 92250. 14436

MIDWAY Lodge. 215/24 Medhurst Road. Attractive double/single room available. Enclosed balcony. Private bath. Quiet location. Telephone 33278. -5958

RIVERINA, 31 Rue Massenet, one large double room, with verandah facing south and one flat of two rooms, private bathrooms. Large garden. Moderate rates. Mrs. Anderson, Telephone 73315. -5833

BERKELEY, 20/12 Seymour Road, one small room with bath. Reasonable rates. Telephone 36251. -6919

Dancing

FOREIGN lady, highly experienced teacher of ballroom dancing, gives private lessons. Satisfaction guaranteed. 1272 Avenue Joffre. -6669

Unfurnished Houses

1 TO 9 Monkhams Terrace, Wayside Road. 4 large and 2 small living rooms, servants quarters etc. Rent $60 Full particulars from Hansons, 39 Peking Road. Watchman at 8 Monkhams Terrace. 14957

TO LET 23 and 43 Chusan Road. 6 large and 3 small living rooms, servants quarters etc. Rent $90. Full particulars from Hansons 39 Peking Road. Watchman at 8 Monkhams Terrace. 14956

79 and 93 Wayside Road. 6 large and 3 small living rooms, servants quarters etc. Rent $100. Full particulars from Hansons, 39 Peking Road. Watchman at 8 Monkhams Terrace. 14955

47 Columbia Road, 6 rooms, two bathrooms, kitchen, servants quarters, garage and garden, with central heating and modern conveniences. Apply Spence, Robinson & Partners, 27 Peking Road. Telephone 11355. 14925

Furnished Houses

FOR summer months, fully-furnished, 6-roomed house; frigidaire, garage. Yuyuen Road. Inclusive rental $140 per month. Box 3184, N.C.D.N. -6928

ATTRACTIVE six-roomed, furnished house, garden, garage, western district. Rental $135, from June 15/October 1. Telephone 22433. -6894

FOR six months. Fully-furnished house. 6 rooms, 3 bathrooms, garage, garden. Telephone 21198. Amherst Avenue. -6925

56/8 Nanyang Road. Fully-furnished, two-roomed house with bath and kitchen. Small garden. Suits family. Rent $135. -6901

FURNISHED, seven-roomed house in French Concession to let, garden, tennis court, screened. Telephone 70696. -6770

TO LET, ten-roomed house, cheap rental, quiet location, International Settlement. Furniture and fittings to be taken over. Telephone 33238 afternoons or reply Box 3067, N.C.D.N. -6690

Yesterday's Arrivals

Name	*From*	*Consignees*
Changon	Tientsin	Jardine
Antenor	Hongkong	B & S
Santa Lucia	—	L Y S S
Dahlay	—	T H S S
Shinai	Foochow	G L Shaw
Ahkwang	—	A P C
Don Luis	Wenchow	C F S S
Kingyuan	Hongkong	B & S
Hanwo	—	Jardine
Ethel Moller	—	Moller
Bremerhaven	Foochow	Melchers
Chekiang	Tientsin	B & S
C'stine Moller	—	Moller
Bom Filho	—	—
M'garet Moller	—	Moller
Yunyang M.	—	N K K
Festa	—	—
Asiatica	—	A P C
Liwo	—	Jardine

Yesterday's Departures

Name	*Flag*	*Despatcher*
Wusueh	Br.	B & S
Minnie Moller	Br.	Moller
St. Sampson	Br.	Luenyn
St. Aubin	Br.	Hoi Fong
Hai Kong	Ger.	G M C
Dollar	Am.	Am. East
Romolo	Ital.	C F S S
Hsin Kiangnan	Ger.	Chan Fong
Chialing M.	Jap.	N K K
Hertha	Ger.	F E S S
Marie Moller	Br.	Moller
Suiwo	Br.	Jardine
Tejo	Port.	I T R N
Faro	Port.	C F S S
Sandro Sandri	Ital.	C F S S
Tseangtah	Br.	Mow Tung
Shanghai M.	Jap.	N Y K
Anna Maersk	Dan.	Melchers
Tsingtao M.	Jap.	D K K
Lushan M.	Jap.	N K K
Kiangsu	Br.	B & S
Hanna	Ger.	G F B
Baron Fairlie	—	—
Santa Lucia	Ital.	L Y S S

SOOT SUITS US

CHIMNEY SWEEPS

G. H. PARKES & CO.

TELEPHONE 7

Weather, Time and Tide

Sunday, May 29, 1938 (1st day of 5th moon)	SICCAWEI				GUTZLAFF	
	May 27 16.00	May 27 21.00	May 28 4.00	May 28 9.00	9.00	14.00
Barometer inches	29.73	29.79	29.81	29.87	—	—
at 32 F. (variation for 24 hrs.)	—0.16	—0.12	—0.01	+0.07	—	—
at 32 F. („ „ 12 hrs.)	—0.09	—0.01	+0.08	+0.08	—	—
Wind (direction)	SSW	WNW	SSE	S	—	—
„ (miles per hour)	8.7	9.3	5.0	9.3	—	—
Temperature (Fahr.)	75.°0	70.°3	69.°4	78.°1	—	—
Humidity %	86	96	97	85	—	—
Nebulosity (0 to 10)	9	10	6	7	—	—
Rainfall inches	0.15	0.02	0.03	—	—	—

Siccawei Abridged Report May 27	Mean 1938	24 hours variation	Previous average same period (65 years)
Barometer (mean 4 obs.)	29.78	—0.16	29.85
Temp. Min. 69.°6 Max. 80.°6	75.°1	+2.°8	68.°7
Total rainfall January 1 to midnight before last (inches)	16.90	0.56	14.45

Date	29/5	30/5	31/5	1/6	2/6	3/6	4/6	5/6	6/6
Sun rises at Shanghai	4.51	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.49	4.49
Sun sets at Shanghai	6.51	6.52	6.53	6.53	6.53	6.53	6.53	6.55	6.55
Moon rises at Shanghai	4.38	5.38	6.43	7.51	8.59	10.05	11.09	12.10	13.10
Moon sets at Shanghai	18.57	20.01	20.59	21.50	22.35	23.15	23.53	0.00	0.27
Flood makes Shanghai	10.20	11.00	11.42	12.40	13.15	14.00	15.00	15.55	17.00
Ebb makes Shanghai	14.53	15.29	16.04	16.47	17.35	6.03	7.00	8.12	9.36
High Water at Woosung Bar	11.38	0.00	12.59	13.31	14.24	15.17	16.37	17.27	6.18
Height above L.L.W. (feet)	—	11.22	11.16	11.55	11.42	11.32	10.35	9.10	9.46

British Empire Exhibition

In fine, sunny weather and before a crowd of over 100,000 people, the King, accompanied by the Queen, opened the great Empire Exhibition at the Bella Houston Park at Glasgow. The photograph shows them as they drove round the grounds after the opening.

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS
Magazine Supplement

Vol. IX, No. 22

Shanghai, May 29, 1938

The World's Wit and Humour

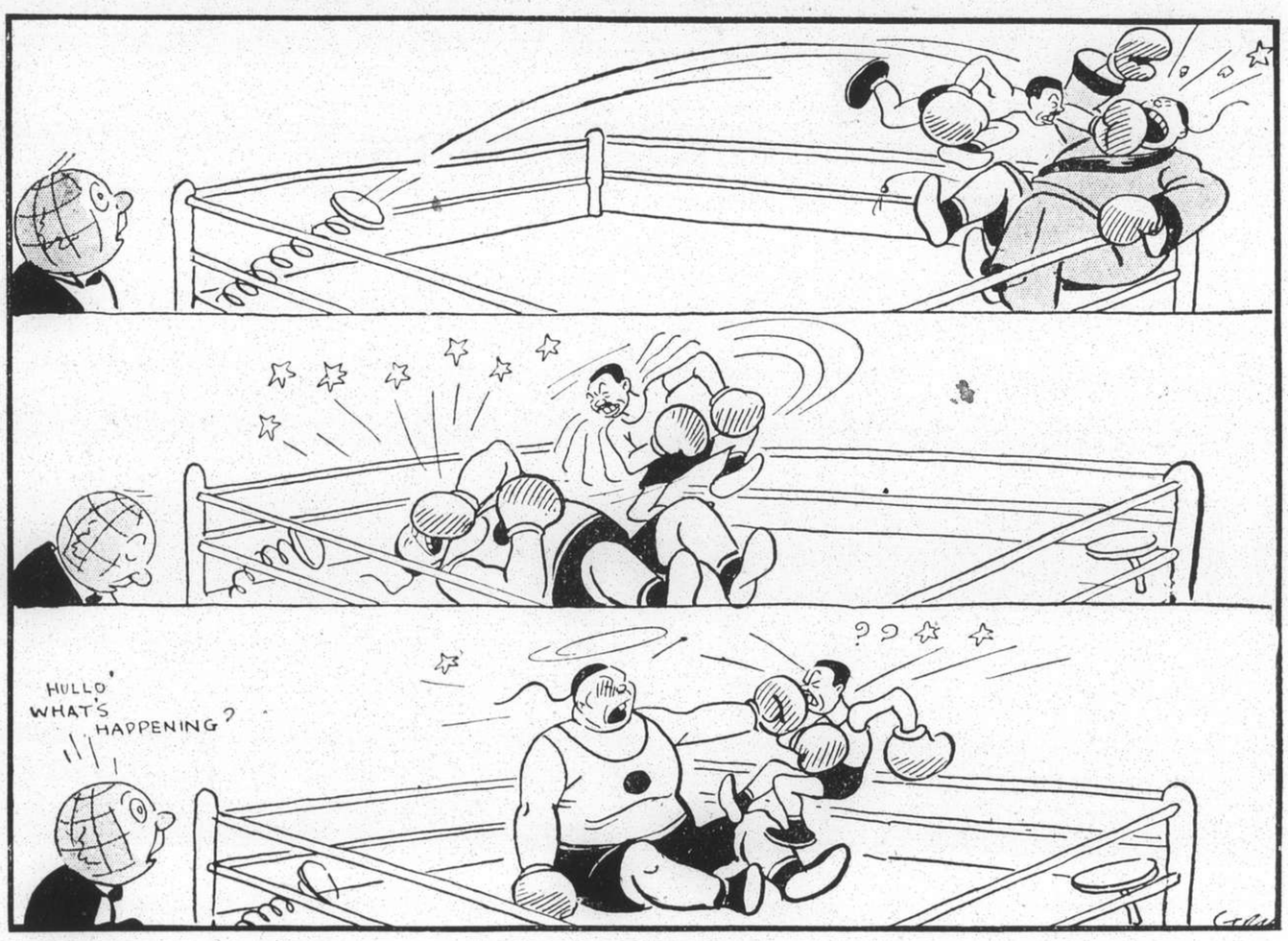
"New Yorker" New York

"But couldn't you arrange it with the fraternity to be initiated somewhere else?"

"Times-Union" Rochester

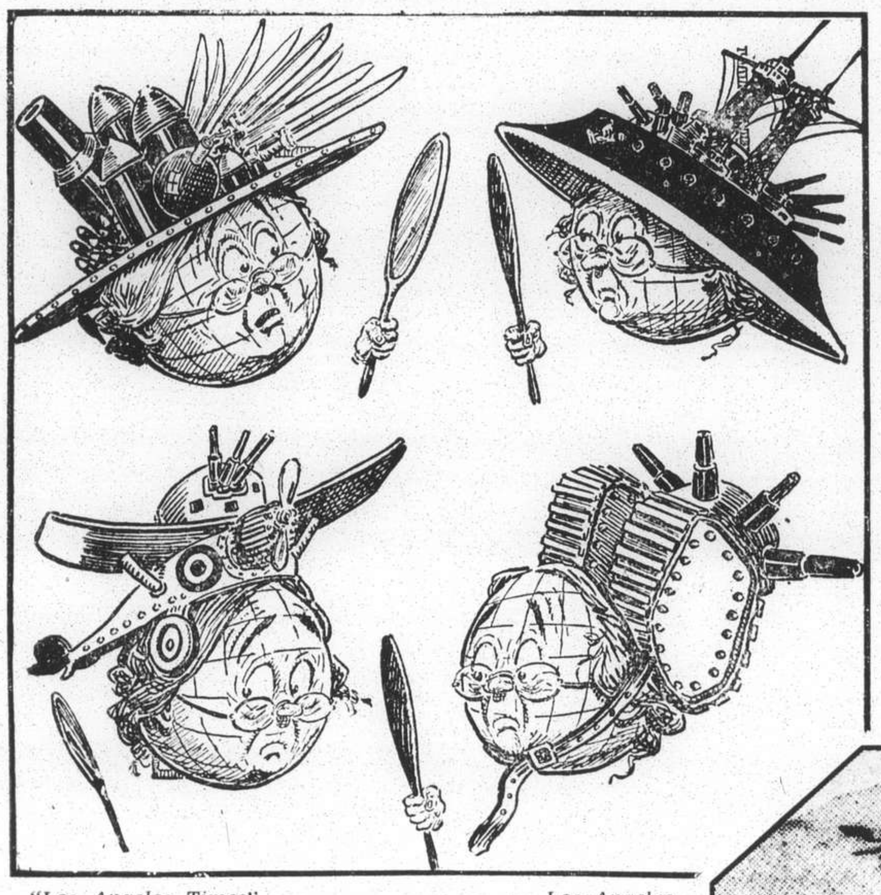
"Le Rire" Paris

An American (*left*) and a French (*right*) view of the Anglo-Italian agreement.



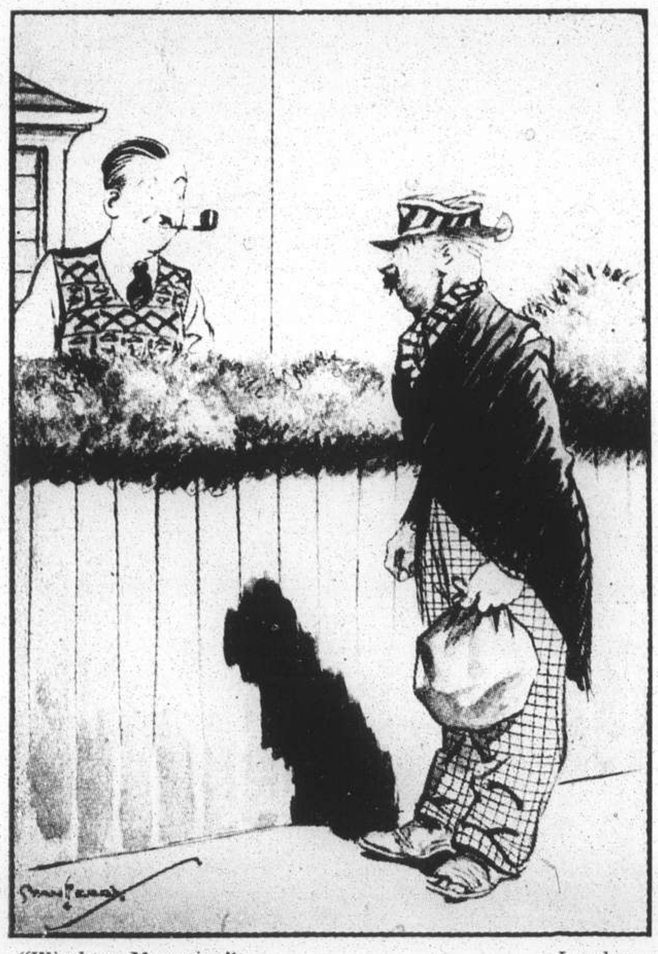
"Daily Express" London

IS IT A COME-BACK IN THE FAR EAST?



"Los Angeles Times" Los Angeles

NEW MILLINERY FOR OLD MOTHER EARTH.

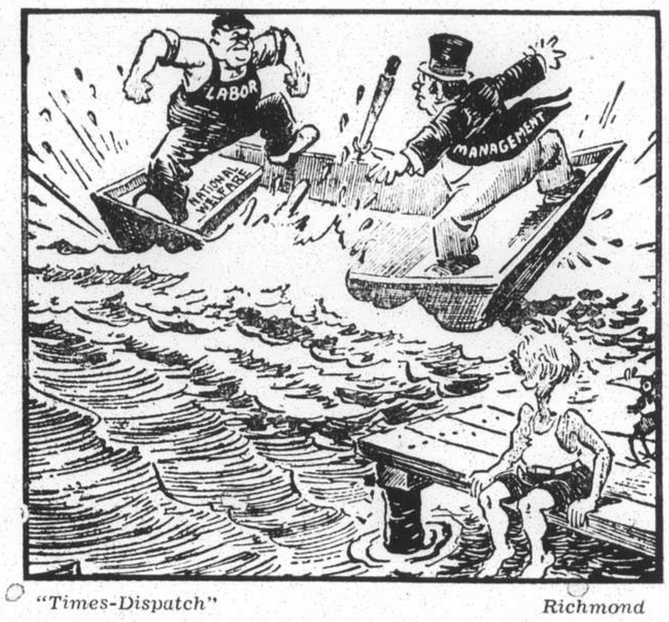


"Windsor Magazine" London

"Any old clothes?"
"No! Wife's away for Easter Holiday."
"Any empty bottles?"

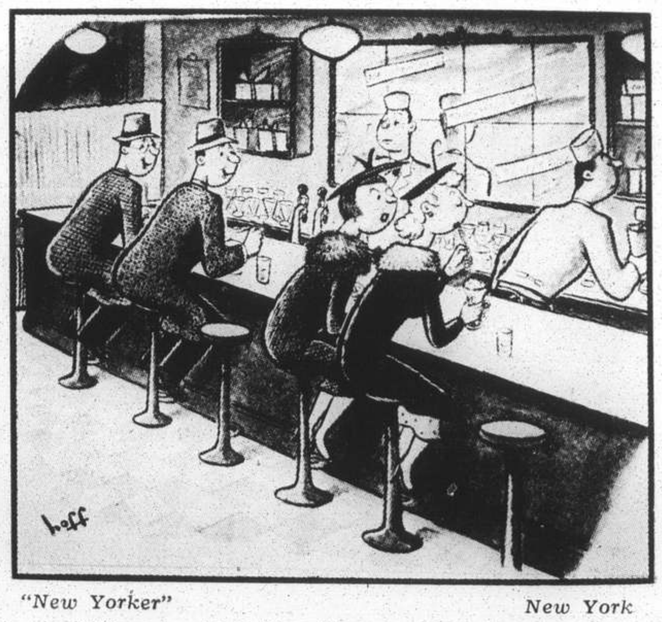
"Evening Standard" London

"Don't move now or change anythin', Pennyfeather—you know how strict these insurance companies are."



"Times-Dispatch" Richmond

MUST THEY ALWAYS ROCK THE BOAT?



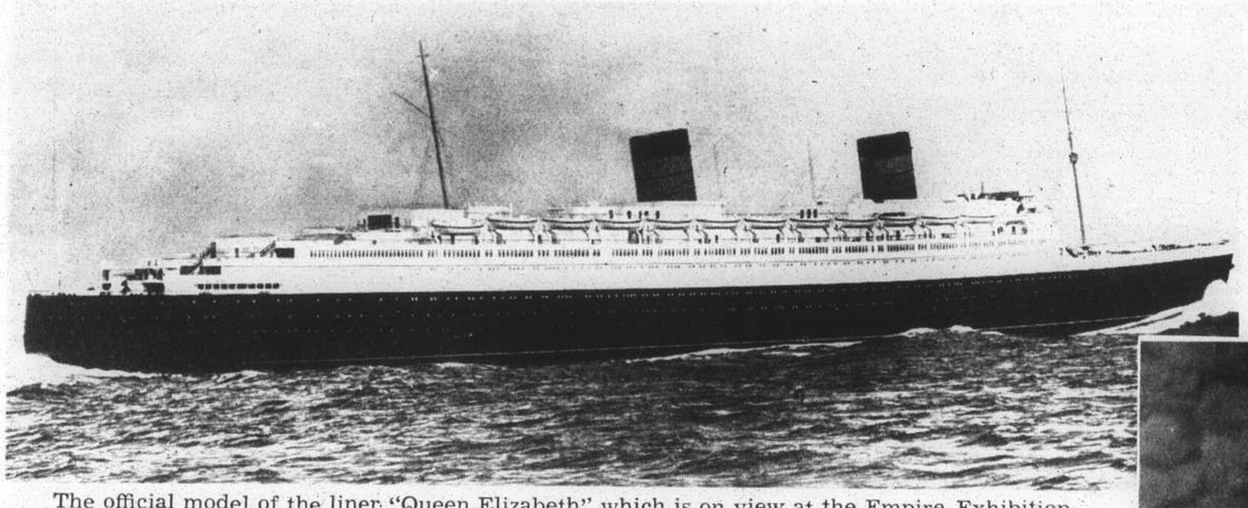
"New Yorker" New York

"Why should I take the one with glasses?"

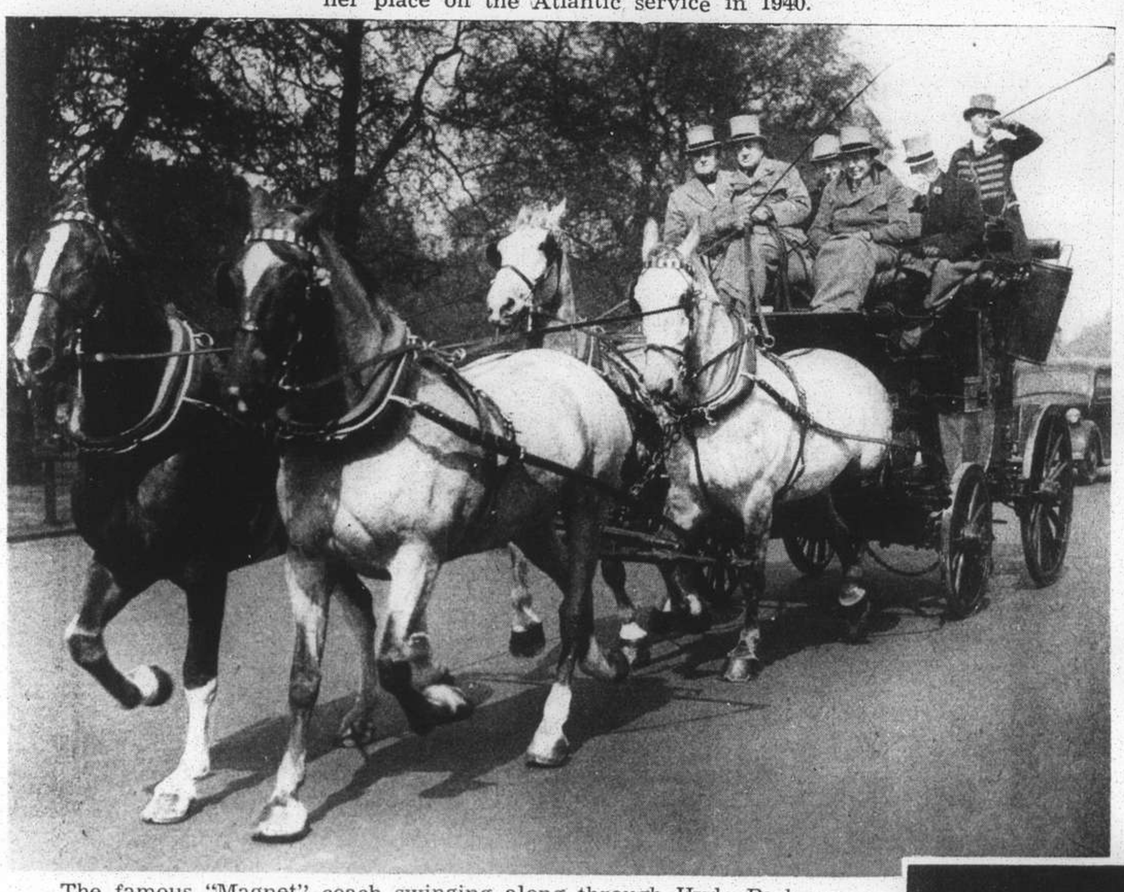
Pictorial News of Britain

King George riding with his sister, the Princess Royal, at Newmarket Heath to watch his race horses at exercise.

An aerial view of the Empire Exhibition at Glasgow which was opened on May 3 by the King and Queen. In the foreground is the vast amusement park and in the centre the Palace of Engineering.



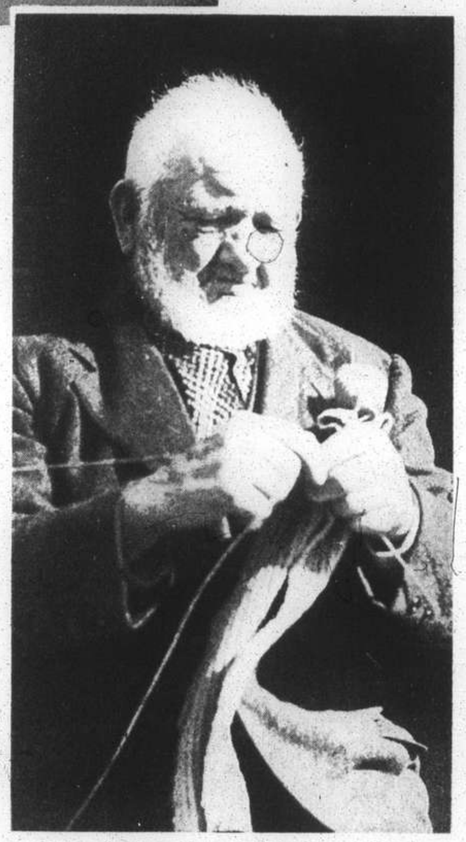
The official model of the liner "Queen Elizabeth" which is on view at the Empire Exhibition at Glasgow. The liner will be launched by the Queen on September 27 and is to take her place on the Atlantic service in 1940.



The famous "Magnet" coach swinging along through Hyde Park on its way from the Dorchester Hotel to Hampton Court at the start of the coaching season.

A woman weaver from Harris at the Empire Exhibition at Glasgow where she demonstrates the art of weaving Harris tweed.

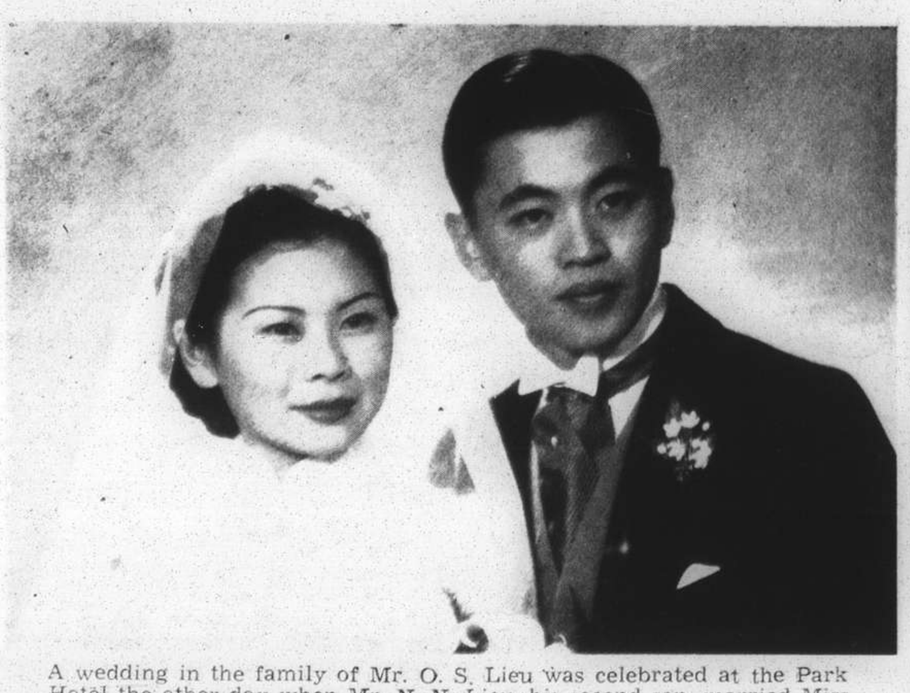
The Misses Rosemary (*right*) and Eunice Kennedy, daughters of the American Ambassador, photographed on their arrival at Plymouth to join the rest of the family in London.



Mr. J. Reed of Milton Abbot, Devon, although 93 years of age, recently won a prize for knitting at the Tavistock Exhibition.

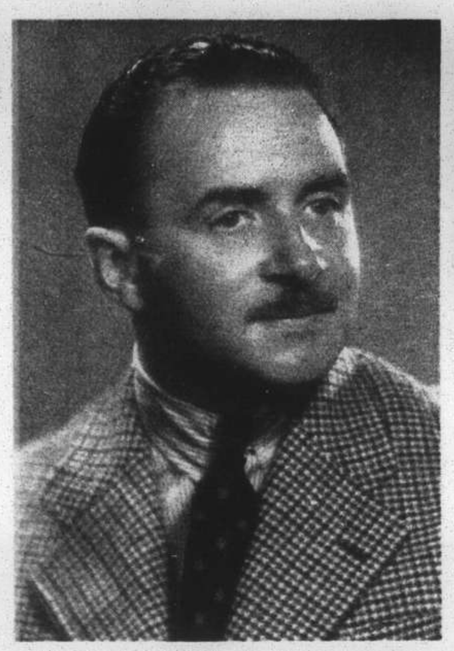
The biggest tea pot in the world, which is made of Stafford pottery and is 130 years old. It holds 3½ gallons and pours out 100 cups. It is on view at the Empire Exhibition at Glasgow.

What People are Doing



A wedding in the family of Mr. O. S. Lieu was celebrated at the Park Hotel the other day when Mr. N. N. Lieu, his second son, married Miss T. C. Hsia.—*Bann's.*

Mrs. S. R. von Winterfeldt, whose husband is Commercial Counsellor of the German Embassy.—*Skvirsky.*



Mr. E. Fontanel who has assumed charge of the Swiss Consulate-General in Shanghai.—*Hamilton.*

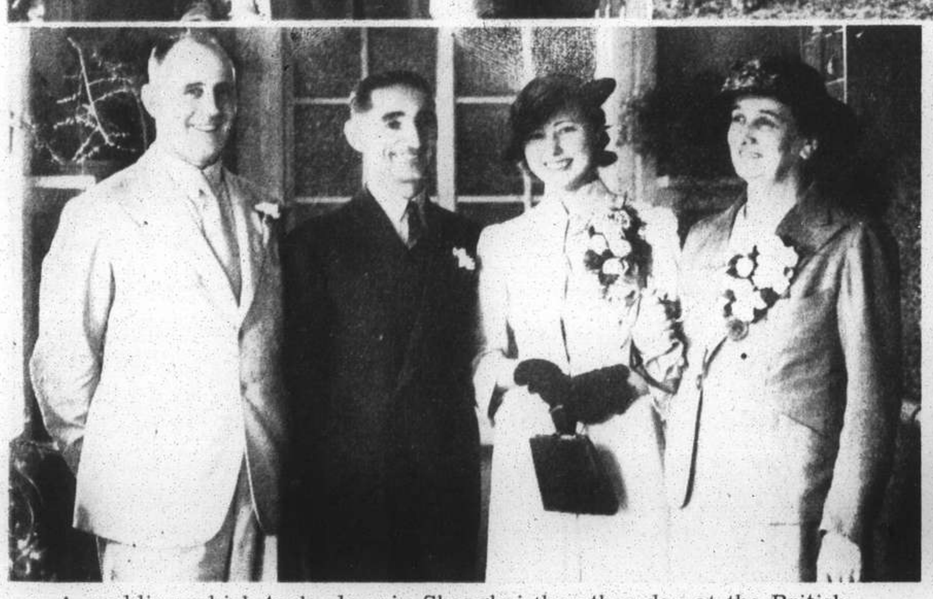
Mrs. Feasey is the wife of Mr. S. E. Feasey of the Dunlop Rubber Co. (China) Ltd.—*Skvirsky.*

A recent wedding was that of Mr. E. C. Vestrup, of the Shanghai Municipal Police, and Miss Jeanne Gilchrist, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Gilchrist of Shanghai. The wedding took place at the British Consulate-General.—*Bann's.*

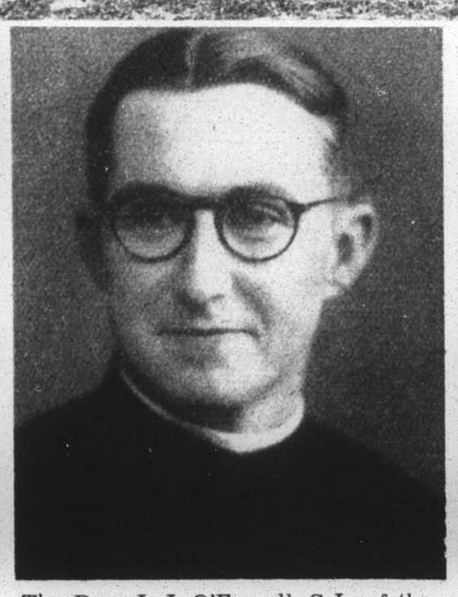
The three miniatures shown above are taken from among those which will be exhibited by Mr. Anatole Efimoff at the French Club on June 3. Mr. Efimoff is a graduate of Moscow Academy. He has evolved a method of painting on Chinese ivory, with Chinese brushes and colours, all specially adapted for his work by himself. In addition to being a miniaturist he is also an accomplished painter in water-colours, oils and pastel.

At the Cathedral School for Boys' garden party. Characters from "A Midsummer Night's Dream": (*above, l. to r. back row*) Huckstep, Hunter, Day, Huxley, Wheldon, Bouvier; (*front row, l. to r.*) Lang, Hosking, Tamlyn, Grieve. (*Lower right, l. to r.*) O'Brien, Burch, Harvey, Mr. J. A. Tebbs, Berents, Wills, Evans. (*Below, l. to r.*) The Rev. P. C. Matthews, head master of the Cathedral School, Mr. Herbert Phillips (H. M. Consul-General), Sir Archibald Kerr (British Ambassador).—*N.C.D.N. Photographs.*

An American naval wedding took place at the Park Hotel on May 19, when Lieut. Walter Bunn Davidson, U.S.N., of the U.S.S. Tulsa, was married to Miss Helen Ruby Clark. Chaplain Frank R. Hamilton, of the Fourth Marines, performed the ceremony. Mrs. Hamilton acted as the bride's attendant—the latter being newly arrived from America—and she was given away by Mr. Talbot. Lieut. W. N. New, U.S.N., was best man.—*Bann's.*



A wedding which took place in Shanghai the other day at the British Consulate-General was that of Mr. and Mrs. J. Haydn Miller. The photograph shows the happy pair taken at the reception after the ceremony.—*Ah Fong.*



The Rev. J. J. O'Farrell, S.J., of the Siccawei Mission, will be ordained priest by Bishop Haouisée, S.J., at Siccawei Cathedral on June 4.

The latest portrait of Mrs. A. Kiefer, taken with her dog, Johnny.—*Hamilton.*

An equestrian portrait of Mr. G. Widmer of the Banque de l'Indochine.

Pictures of the Week

Yesterday Major F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E., retired from the post of Commissioner of the Shanghai Municipal Police after nine years' service. When he arrived in Shanghai he was given the task of the reorganization of the Police Force and brought it to its present high level of efficiency. Nine years ago there were 50 cases of kidnapping a year in the Settlement—now there are only 3 or 4. The head of armed robbery is also a greatly diminished one.—*Hamilton.*

A wedding of wide interest was that of the Matron of the Country Hospital, Miss Alice Arnold, and Mr. Robert Lockhart, of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, which took place at Holy Trinity Cathedral on May 21. (*Left to right*) Mr. J. A. Bonnyman (best man), Mrs. W. S. Burns (matron of honour), the bridegroom and bride, Miss Edwina Down (bridesmaid), Mr. W. S. Burns, who gave the bride away.—*Skvirsky.*

A glimpse into one of Shanghai's important business offices: R.C.A. Communications, Inc. ("R.C.A." stands for Radio Corporation of America). On the right of the picture is seated Mr. George F. Shecklen, vice-president and representative for China. In the centre is Mr. Floyd R. James, and on the left is Mr. Evans C. Watt.—*Bann's.*

(*Left*) Mr. Chidayugi Akagi, Special Deputy Commissioner of the Shanghai Municipal Police. In 1933 Mr. Akagi held the rank of Consul on the staff of the Japanese Consulate-General in Shanghai. (*Right*) Mr. R. Takahashi is the king of Japanese brewers, being president of the Dai Nippon Brewery Co. of Tokyo. During the last week he has been a visitor to Shanghai.—*Josepho.*

The camera's eye has flashed this week also upon the offices of the Union Steamship Agency. (*Left*) Mr. Morris I. Soulevich, managing agent, will shortly be leaving on a visit to the U.S.A. His place will be taken in his absence by (*centre*) Mr. Evans Daw. (*Right*) Mr. B. Frank is another member of the staff of this Agency. *Bann's.*

Professor R. G. von Wolff, of the German Hospital, Peiping, has just passed through on his way back to work after a year spent in Germany.—*Bann's.*

A picture from Chungking, China's new capital. It was taken on charter night of Chungking's Rotary Club. (*Back row, left to right*) Mr. F. L. Yang, Mrs. Yang, Mr. W. Y. Fong, Mrs. Endicott, Rev. J. G. Endicott, Mrs. Gentry, Dr. W. Max Gentry, Mr. P. C. Cheng, Bishop Ward (Methodist Episcopal Church), Mr. B. M. Barry, Mrs. Barry, Rev. C. B. Rape, Mrs. C. M. Hoffman, Mr. G. W. Aldington (H.B.M. Vice-Consul), Mr. P. J. Tiao. (*Middle row, left to right*) Mrs. Kwong, Mrs. Lo, Mrs. Yang, Mr. S. T. Yang, Mrs. Wu, Mr. C. H. Wu, Mrs. Hughes, Mr. W. E. Hughes, Mrs. Rape, Mr. S. H. Hu, Mrs. Aldington, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Tiao. (*Front row*) Mr. M. K. Kwong, Mr. P. C. Lo, Mr. J. H. Schwer, Mr. K. Z. Yang, Mr. M. Hodjash, Mr. K. Y. Lowe, Mr. C. M. Hoffman, Mr. G. R. Jones.

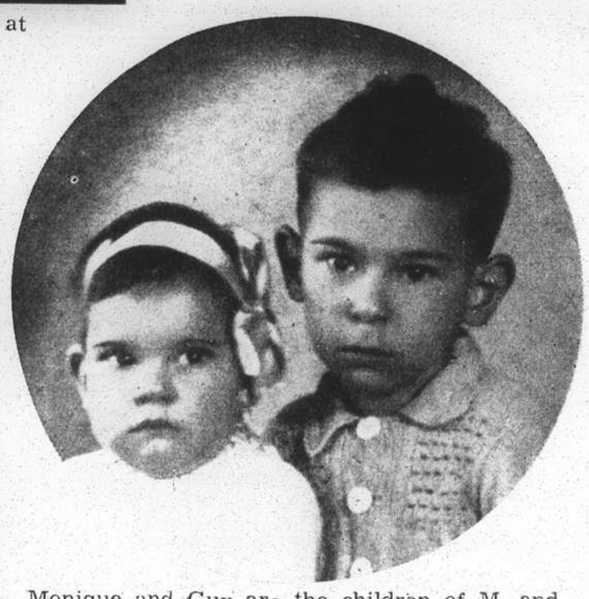
The Camera Records Events as They Pass

In commemoration of the establishment of the National Government of Latvia, members of the Shanghai Latvian community gathered at the "Arcadia" on Sunday, May 15.—*G. Belkin.*

A visitor from Finland is Mr. Eino Enegren, who arrived recently in Shanghai.—*Josepho.*

Miss Margot Fonteyn, now appearing at the Sadler's Wells Theatre in London, has been hailed as a future Pavlova, Her father is Mr. F. J. Hookham of Shanghai.

The bridal party at the wedding of Mr. Arthur Reed and Miss Marie Diniz which took place at the Church of Christ the King on May 17.—*Grand Studio.*



Monique and Guy are the children of M. and Mme R. Chaillan. Guy is 3½ years old and Monique is nine months.—*Cneruoff.*

A photograph from Tientsin shows John Caretti taken with four good friends. He is the son of Mr. E. Caretti, Director of the Third Special Administrative Area of the Postal Administration.

Hamilton

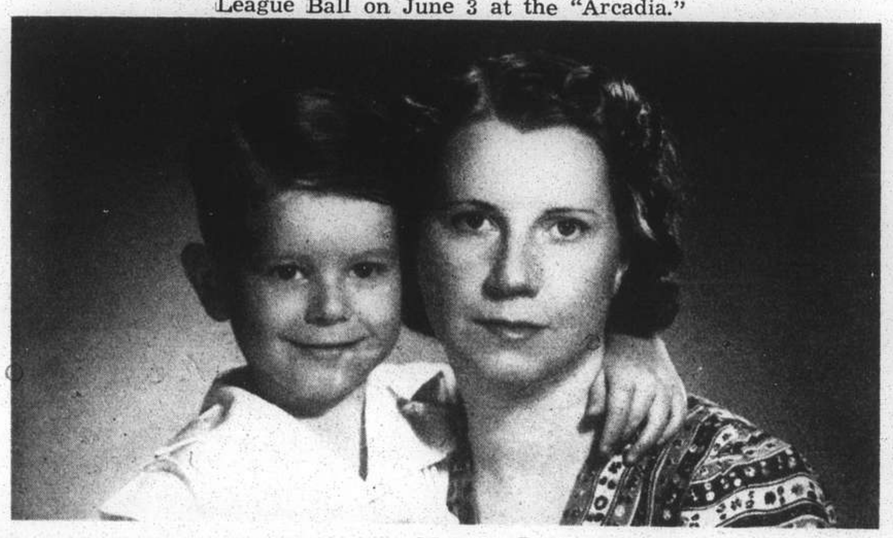
Mr. A. Abbott has been appointed probationary sergeant in the Shanghai Municipal Police. (*Right*) Mlle Suzy de Trouin is a clever little dancer who is taking part in the programme at the Russian Women's League Ball on June 3 at the "Arcadia."

FLOOR POLISHERS & RENOVATORS

BOX 1173 **FESCO** TEL. 12156

(FAR EASTERN SANITARY CO.)

This picture of Mlle Michelin Durocher, daughter of M. and Mme A. Durocher, was taken after her First Communion.—*Parrot.*

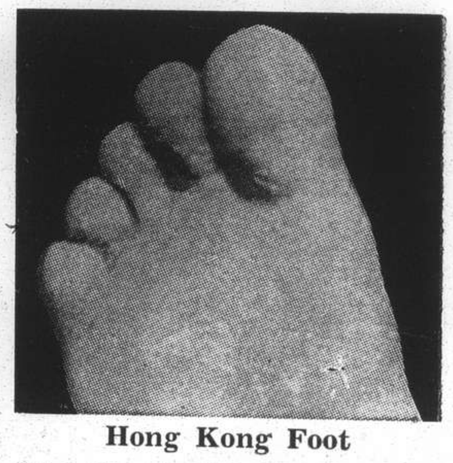


Mrs. K. B. Key and her small son who recently left for America. Her husband in on the staff of the U.S.N. Purchasing Office in Shanghai.—*Skvirsky.*

Mr. S. Y. Dun is a very well-known Cantonese musician. Students of Chinese music will be interested in his instrument. —*Universal Studio.*

AUNT'S OINTMENT

Positively Cures



Hong Kong Foot

Obtainable at all Leading Pharmacies

Sole Agent: **Mactavish, Twigg & Co.**

Additions to Shanghai society are Mr. and Mrs. E. Merz who have lately arrived here from New Zealand.—*Josepho.*

MUNICIPAL ORCHESTRA LYCEUM THEATRE

SUNDAY, MAY 29, at 5.15 p.m.

30th and LAST SYMPHONY CONCERT

BEETHOVEN "Egmont" — **MOZART** "Symphony No. 39"

HAYDN'S "Spring" from the Oratorio "The Seasons"

Performers:

Soloists:

Mrs. M. Harvey, (Soprano) Mr. D. McGavin, (Tenor)

Mr. J. C. Booth, (Baritone)

Chorus: Shanghai Choral Society

Deputy-Conductor: **Prof. ARRIGO FOA**

Admission Prices: **Balcony $2.10 and $1.60 Stalls $1.10 and 60 cts.**

Booking at the LYCEUM from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Ann Summers

Brings New Dances From Hollywood and Honolulu

Business Girls' Class

Commences Tuesday, May 17, at 6 p.m.

Special rate to introduce

Spanish Dancing

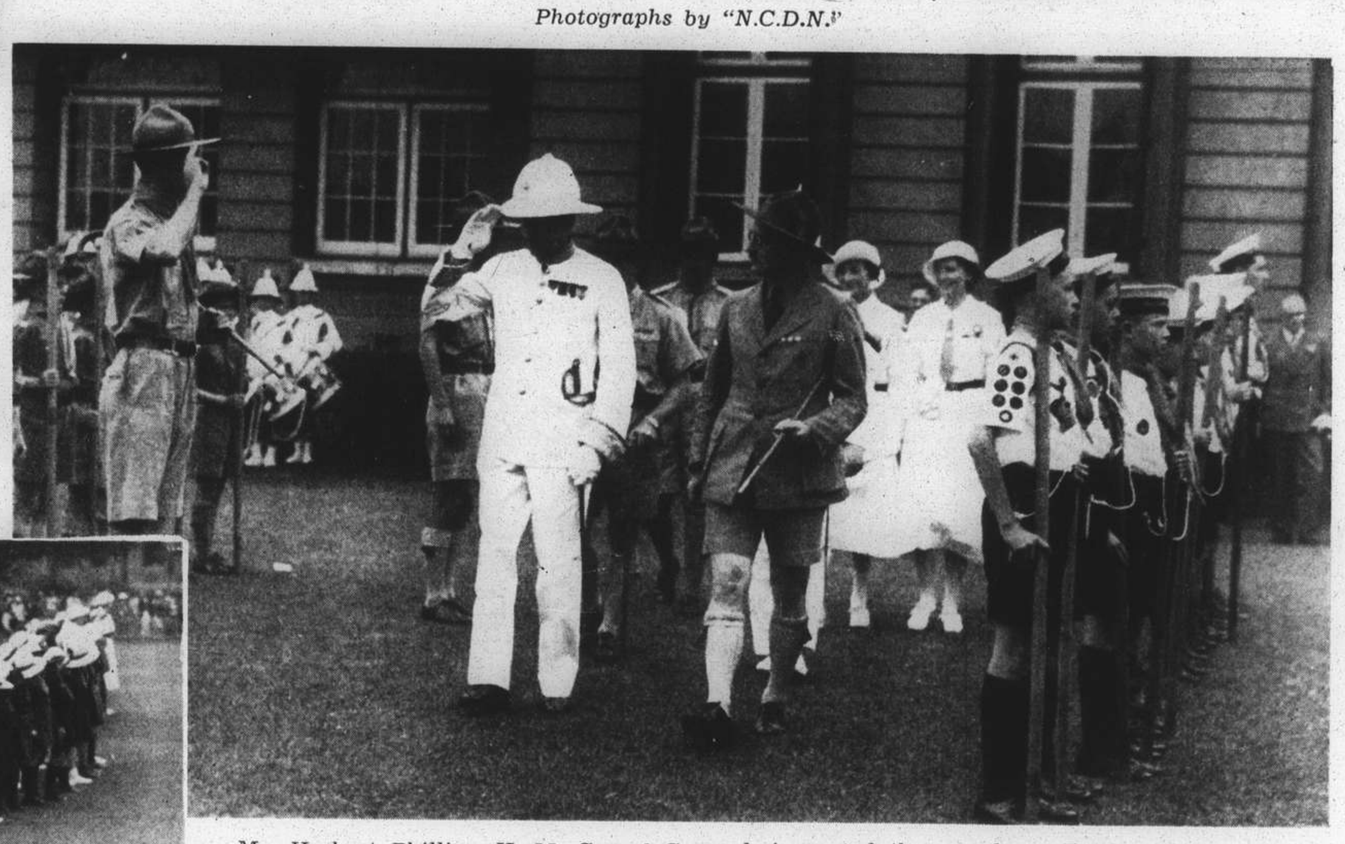
1205 Bubbling Well Road

(Corner Seymour Road) Telephone 30340

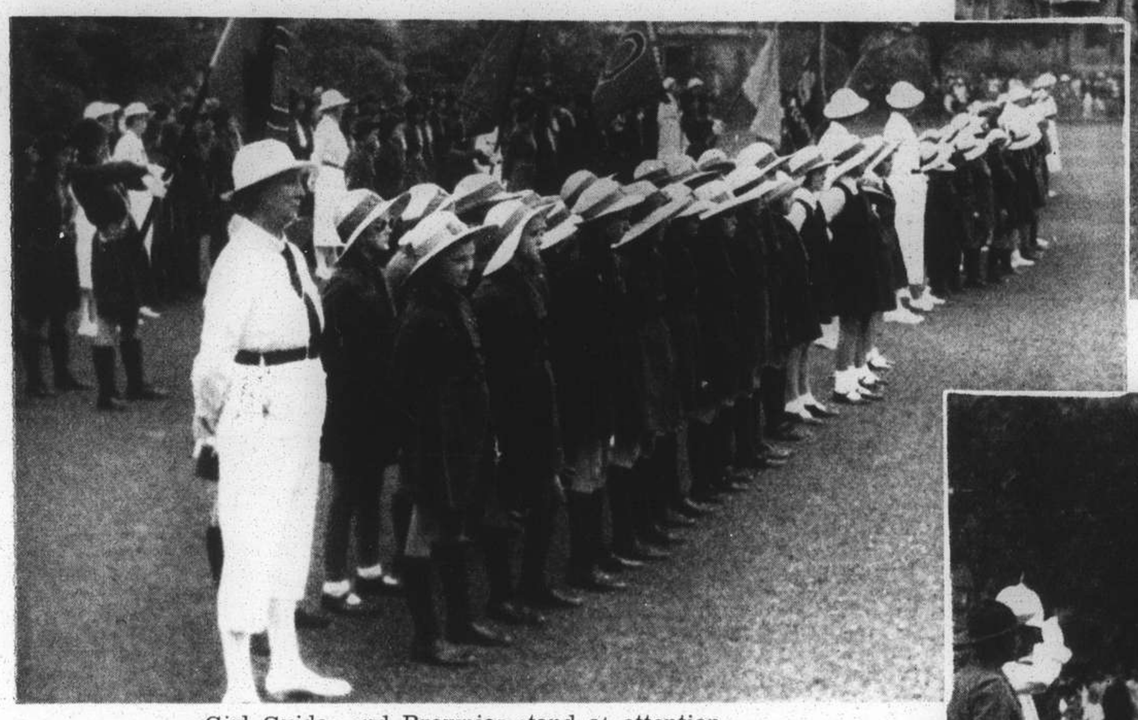
Empire Day in Shanghai

Photographs by "N.C.D.N."

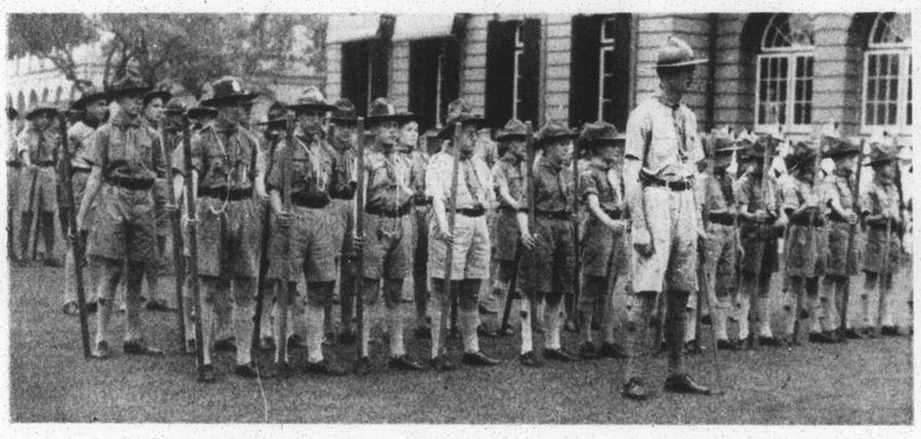
After the parade at the British Consulate-General, Scouts and Girl Guides enjoyed an *al fresco* breakfast in the Cathedral garden.



Mr. Herbert Phillips, H. M. Consul-General, inspected the parade of British Scouts and Guides in the Consulate grounds.



Girl Guides and Brownies stand at attention.



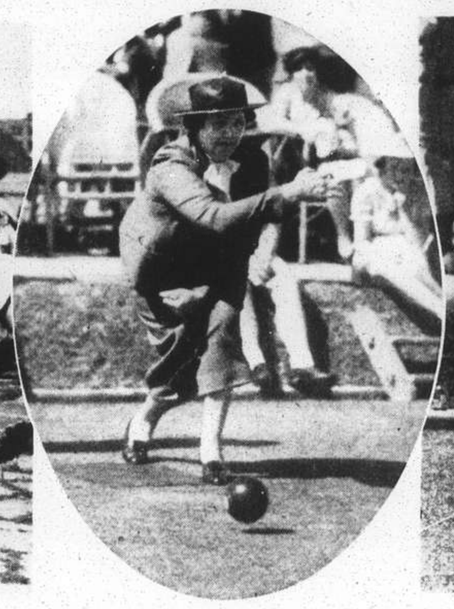
The Scouts made a smart showing on Empire Day.

Mr. Herbert Phillips takes the salute as the Sea Scouts march past.

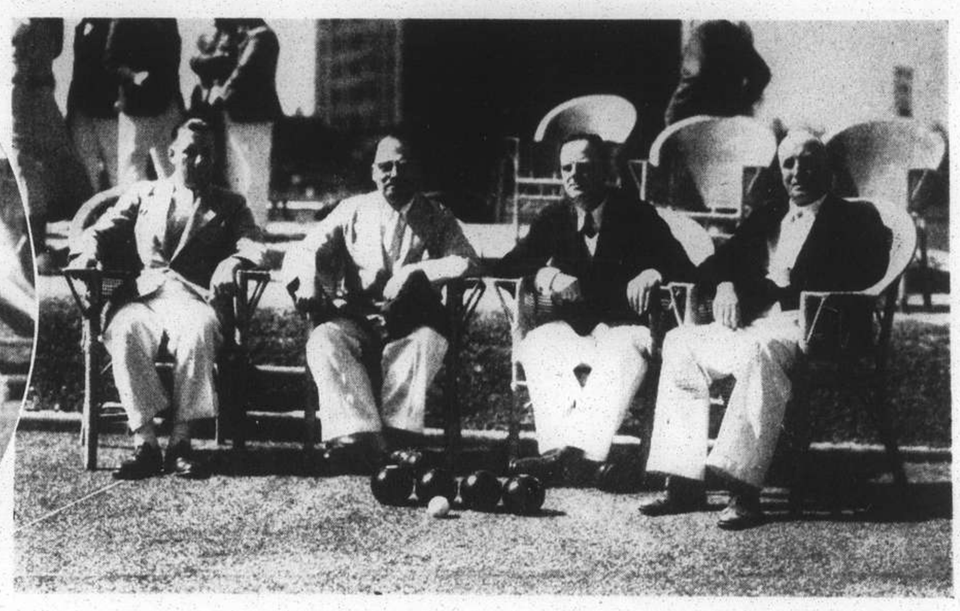
SHANGHAI LAWN BOWLS CLUB: OPENING DAY OF 1938 SEASON

"N.C.D.N." Photographs

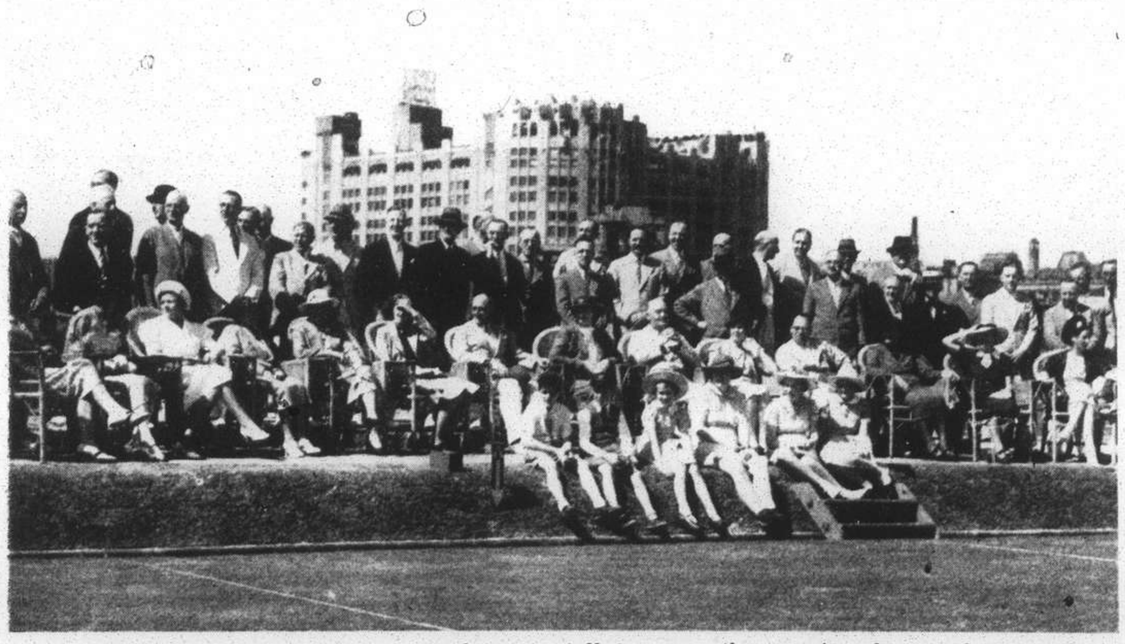
Mesdames E. E. Wallwork, W. Lyle, W. J. Ward, Miss L. Harpham and Miss Ward were among the ladies who attended.



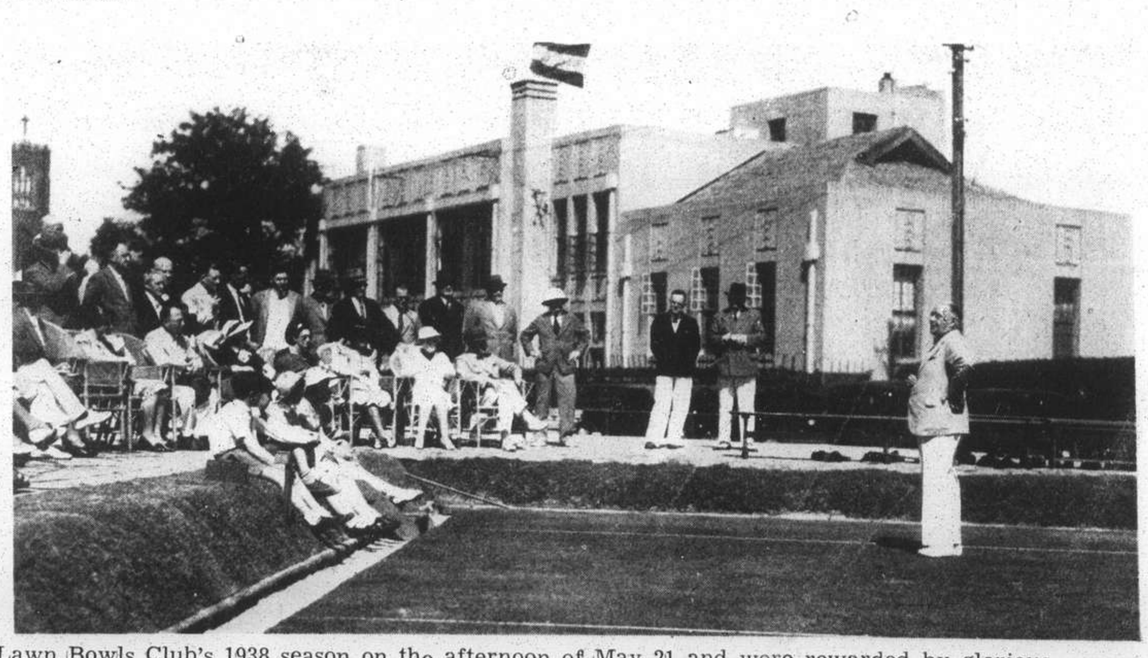
Mrs. Ward rolls the first wood expertly.



Messrs. E. R. Harmer, H. Wallace, C. W. Glover (skip) and J. Munroe, winners of the Open Rinks Championship 1937.



Members and their families turned out in full force on the opening day of the Shanghai Lawn Bowls Club's 1938 season on the afternoon of May 21 and were rewarded by glorious weather. It is interesting to note that this year is the 25th anniversary of the club. (*Left*) Members and their families. (*Right*) Mr. W. J. Monk (president) addresses the gathering.



Culture—We're for It

VIGNETTES OF LIFE

By J. NORMAN LYND